

Monash University Calendar

1999

Part I – Lists of members

Part II – Legislation

Monash University Calendar is printed early each year and updated throughout the year on the World Wide Web at:
<http://www.monash.edu.au/pubs/calendar>

Amendments to statutes and regulations are only published following Council approval and promulgation.

Caution

The information contained in this *Calendar* is as correct as at the publication date shown in the notes on the title pages of part 1 and part 2.

Produced by: Publishing & Design,
Clayton campus

Contents

Part I – Lists of members, awards, committees

Officers and staff	1
Principal officers	1
Members of Council	1
The Academic Board	2
Emeritus professors	3
Former officers	5
University professors	10
Research professors	14
Honorary professors and adjunct professors	14
Honorary professorial fellows	15
Other professors	15
Vice-Chancellor's Office	16
Deputy Vice-Chancellor's Office (Academic and Planning)	16
Deputy Vice-Chancellor's Office (International and Public Affairs)	17
Deputy Vice-Chancellor's Office (Research and Development)	17
General Manager's Office	18
Faculty of Art & Design	19
Faculty of Arts	20
Faculty of Business & Economics	27
Faculty of Education	35
Faculty of Engineering	36
Faculty of Information Technology	41
Faculty of Law	45
Faculty of Medicine	46
Faculty of Medicine – Clinical teachers of the teaching hospitals	63
College of Pharmacy	74
Faculty of Science	76
Honorary graduates	82
Honorary graduates list	82
Vice-Chancellor's Awards	85
Award for Distinguished Teaching	85
Award for Exceptional Performance by General Staff	86
Award for Postgraduate Supervision	86
Standing Committees	87
Committees of Council	87
Standing Committees of Academic Board	88
Other Standing Committees	91

Part II – Legislation

Monash University Act 1958	97
Part 1	97
Part 2	110
Monash University (Chisholm and Gippsland) Act 1990	112
Part 1 – Preliminary	112
Part 2 – Merger	112
Part 3 – Amendment of Monash University Act 1958	115
Part 4 – Miscellaneous	117
Schedule	117
Monash University (Pharmacy College) Act 1992	119
Part 1 – Preliminary	119
Part 2 – Merger	119
Schedule	121
Statutes of the university	123
Chapter 1 – General	123
Chapter 2 – Governing bodies, committees, and university organisations	125
Chapter 3 – Officers of the university	139
Chapter 4 – Discipline	152
Chapter 5 – The Library and Computer Centre	155
Chapter 6 – Candidature for and admission to degrees and granting of diplomas	156
Chapter 6A – Candidature for and admission to degrees relating to the open learning program	164
Chapter 6B – Multi-faculty degrees	165
Chapter 7 – Academic dress	166
Chapter 8 – Seal of the university	166
Chapter 9 – Elections	166
Chapter 10 – Affiliated educational institutions, residential institutions, and hospitals	169
Chapter 11 – Trusts and other property	170
Regulations of the university	173
Meetings (standing committees of Council) regulations	173
Faculties regulations	173
Multi-departmental schools regulations	182
The university teaching hospitals (membership of the Faculty of Medicine) regulations	183
Constitutions of Student Organisations for the Clayton campus	183
Constitution of the Monash Union of Berwick Students	186
Election regulations for the Monash Student Association	188
Election regulations for the Monash Union of Berwick Students	201
Payments to Student Organisations regulations	213
Students' Loan Fund regulations	215
Student loan (administration committees) regulations	216
The DEET Loan Fund regulations	217
Victorian College of Pharmacy regulations	219
Library regulations	219
Computer Centre regulations	221
University entrance and admission to courses regulations	223
Courses and degrees (general) regulations	224
Examinations regulations	225
Exclusion for unsatisfactory progress regulations	227
Academic Dress regulations	227
Administration of trust and other property regulations	228
Intellectual property regulations	253
Faculty of Arts regulations	257
Undergraduate degrees	257
Bachelor of Music	259
Master of Arts	261
Master of Bioethics	264
Master of Environmental Science	266
Graduate Diploma of Environmental Science	267
Graduate Diploma in the Faculty of Arts	268
Bachelor of Arts in the Monash University College of Art and Design	268
Bachelor of Technology (Industrial Design)	269
Graduate diplomas in the Monash University College of Art and Design	270
Faculty of Business and Economics regulations	273
Undergraduate awards	273
Graduate certificates	276

Graduate and postgraduate diplomas	278
Masters degrees	280
Faculty of Education regulations..	283
Bachelor of Education.....	283
Bachelor of Educational Studies	284
Bachelor of Special Education	284
Undergraduate degrees	285
Master of Education.....	286
Master of Educational Policy and Administration.....	287
Master of Educational Studies	288
Master of Psychology	289
Master of Special Education	290
Master of Teaching English to Speakers of Other Languages	292
Diploma of Teaching	292
Graduate Diploma in Education	293
Graduate Diploma of Education (Primary).....	294
Graduate Diploma in Educational Policy and Administration	295
Graduate Diploma in Educational Psychology.....	295
Graduate Diploma in Educational Studies	296
Graduate Diploma in Junior Primary Education	297
Graduate Diploma in Second Language Education	297
Graduate Diploma in Teaching Asian Languages	298
Graduate Diploma in Teaching English to Speakers of Other Languages	298
Graduate Certificate in Teaching English to Speakers of Other Languages	299
Faculty of Engineering regulations	301
Undergraduate degrees	301
Master of Engineering.....	305
Master of Engineering Science (Coursework and Minor Thesis).....	306
Master of Engineering Science (Research)	308
Diploma of Engineering (Industrial Management).....	310
Graduate diplomas in the Faculty of Engineering	311
Graduate certificates in the Faculty of Engineering	312
Faculty of Information Technology regulations	315
Undergraduate degrees	315
Master of Business Systems.....	318
Master of Computing.....	320
Master of Digital Communications.....	321
Master of Information Systems	322
Graduate diplomas in the Faculty of Computing and Information Technology	323
Diploma in Computing.....	325
Graduate Certificate in Computing	326
Graduate Certificate in Information Technology	327
Faculty of Law regulations	329
Faculty of Law	329
Faculty of Medicine regulations ..	337
Degrees of Bachelor of Medicine, Bachelor of Surgery, and the honours degree of Bachelor of Medical Science	337
Master of Biotechnology	340
Master of Child Psychoanalytic Psychotherapy	341
Master of Family Medicine	342
Master of Health Science (Nursing)	344
Master of Psychoanalytic Studies	345
Master of Psychological Medicine	346
Master of Public Health	347
Master of Reproductive Sciences	348
Master of Rural Health	349
Master of Surgery	350
Master of Venereology	351
Graduate Diploma in Child Psychotherapy Studies	352
Graduate Diploma in Clinical Epidemiology	353
Graduate Diploma in Family Medicine	353
Graduate Diploma in Immunology	354
Graduate Diploma in International Health	354
Graduate Diploma in Microbiology	355
Graduate Diploma in Occupational and Environmental Health	355
Graduate Diploma in Reproductive Sciences	356
Graduate Diploma in Venereology	356
Graduate Diploma in Rural Health	356
Graduate Certificate in General Practice Psychiatry	357
Doctor of Medicine	357

Graduate Diplomas in the Subfaculty	
of Nursing	358
Diploma of Applied Science (Nursing)	359
Bachelor of Nursing (undergraduate degrees)	361
Bachelor of Radiography and Medical Imaging.	362
 Victorian College of Pharmacy regulations..	365
Undergraduate degrees	365
Master of Pharmaceutical Science	366
Graduate Diploma in Hospital Pharmacy regulations..	367
 Faculty of Science regulations	369
Undergraduate degrees	369
Master of Applied Psychology	371
Master of Applied Science.	372
Master of Science	374
Master of Psychology	375
Graduate and postgraduate diplomas	376
 Multi-faculty degree regulations	377
Bachelor of Communication	377
Bachelor of General Studies.	378
Bachelor of Tourism.	379
 Doctorate and higher doctorate regulations..	381
Doctorate.	381
Higher doctorate.	387

Part I – Lists of members, awards, committees

Officers and staff listings

Honorary Graduates

Vice-Chancellor's Awards

Standing Committees

Caution

The information included in this section is generally accurate to 1 March 1999.

All amendments to faculty staff details must be made through the relevant faculty administrative officer responsible for liaising with Publishing & Design. Individual staff members should not contact Publishing & Design directly.

Amendments to staff other than faculty staff, must be submitted on disk to Publishing & Design, when requested.

Officers and staff

Principal officers

Visitor

The Hon. Mr Justice Sir James Augustine Gobbo, Governor of Victoria

Chancellor

David William Rogers AO LLB *Melb.* FAICD to 15 February 1999

Jeremy Kitson Ellis MA *Oxon* FTSE, FAICD, FAIMM from 15 February 1999

Deputy chancellors

Geoffrey Alistair Knights MA PhD *Cantab.* FTSE
Paul Henry Ramler AM DipBusMktg *MBus(Hons)* CIT AFAMI

Vice-chancellor

David Antony Robinson BA PhD *Wales* FRSA(U.K.) FAIM

Deputy vice-chancellor (research and development)
Peter LePoer Darvall BCE(Hons) *Melb.* MS *OhioState* MSE
MA PhD *Prin.* DipEd FIEAust. FTS

Deputy vice-chancellor (international and public affairs)

John Edgar Maloney BSc PhD *Syd.* MSc N.S.W. FAIP
FACPSM FAICD

Deputy vice-chancellor (academic and planning)
Alan William Lindsay BSc DipEd MEd(Hons) *Syd.* PhD
Macq.

General manager

Peter Brian Wade BCom(Hons) MA *Melb.* FCPA

Members of Council

Chancellor

David William Rogers AO LLB *Melb.* FAICD to 15 February 1999

Jeremy Kitson Ellis MA *Oxon* FTSE, FAICD, FAIMM from 15 February 1999

Vice-chancellor

David Antony Robinson BA PhD *Wales* FRSA(U.K.) FAIM

Chairperson of the Academic Board

Alan William Lindsay BSc DipEd MEd(Hons) *Syd.* PhD
Macq.

Three persons elected by and from the staff of the university

Professorial Staff Member

Terry Roslyn Threadgold MA *Syd*

Non-Professorial Academic Staff Member

Andrew Markus BA(Hons) *Melb* PhD *LaT.*

General Staff Member

Paul Kenneth Rodan BA(Hons) W.A. MA *Qld* PhD

Two persons elected by and from the students enrolled at the university

Undergraduate Student Member

Jacqueline Cameron

Postgraduate Student Member

Darriel Jeffree BA(Hons) *Flinders*

Six persons appointed by the Governor-in-Council

John Charles Hutchinson ED DipMechEng FIEAust.

FAIMM

Mark Andrew Schapper BSc(Hons) MSc PhD *Melb* FIEAust
FTSE

Wendy Peter Bjuris, LLB *Mon* LLM *Cantab*

Joan Melville McPhee MCom *Melb*.ACTT
 Dorothy Ruth Pizzey AM BA BEd *Melb*. FACE
 Paul Henry Ramler AM DipBusMktg *MBus(Hons)*CIT
_{AFAMI}

Appointed by the Minister for Tertiary Education and Training
 Francis Charles Peck BCom *Melb*. BEd *LaT*. ACEAFACE

Six persons appointed by Council

Louise Adler BA(Hons) *Reading* MA *Columbia*
 Geoffrey Alistair Knights MA PhD *Cantab*. FTSE
 June Margaret Hearn MA PhD *Melb*.
 John B Laurie BE *Adel* FICE FIEAust ACEAust AATSE
 Ann Caroline Sherry BA *Qld* GradDipIndusRels *QUT*
 Kenneth James Russell FCA FCIS FCIM FAICD FCPA

The Academic Board

Chair: deputy vice-chancellor (A & P)

Professor Alan William Lindsay

Associate chair of Academic Board

Professor Merran Evans

Chancellor

Mr Jeremy Kitson Ellis (*from 15 February 1999*)

Deputy chancellors

Dr Geoffrey Alistair Knights

Mr Paul Ramler

Vice-chancellor and president

Professor David Antony Robinson

Deputy vice-chancellor (R&D)

Professor Peter LePoer Darvell

Deputy vice-chancellor (I&PA)

Professor John Edgar Maloney

Pro vice-chancellor

Professor Jim Warren

Deans of faculties

Professor Marian Quartly – *Arts* (*to 17 April 1999*)

Professor Homer Le Grand – *Arts* (*from 1 July 1999*)

Professor John Redmond – *Art and Design*

Professor John A Rickard – *Business and Economics*

Professor John Rosenberg – *Information Technology*

Professor Richard T White – *Education*

Professor Michael L Brisk – *Engineering*

Professor Stephen Parker – *Law*

Professor Nick Saunders – *Medicine*)

Professor Ronald Davies – *Science*

Professor Colin Chapman – *Victorian College of Pharmacy*

Campus directors

Professor John Anderson (Berwick/ Gippsland)

Mr John S White (Caulfield/ Peninsula)

Professor Peter LePoer Darvell (Clayton) (*also ex-officio as DVC*)

Professor Jim Warren (Malaysia) (*also ex-officio as PVC*)

Professor Colin B Chapman (Parkville) (*also ex-officio as dean*)

General manager

Mr Peter B Wade

University librarian

Professor Edward Lim

Chief Executive, Monash Mt Eliza Business School

Professor R Bruce McKern

Director, Computer Centre

Mr Peter Annal

Secretary

Mr Anthony Calder (*from 8 February 1999 to 31 January 1999*)

■ Elected professorial and non-professorial members in faculties

Arts

Professorial members	to hold office until
Gary Bourma	30/6/2000
Barbara Caine	30/6/1999
Graeme J Davison	30/6/2000
Jeffrey B Jacobs	30/6/2000
Chris Cocklin	30/6/2000
Ross Mouer	30/6/2000
Philip Thomson	30/6/2000
Terry Threadgold	30/6/2000

Non-professorial members

Dr Helen Johnson	30/6/1999
Ms Colleen Lewis	30/6/1999
Associate Professor Jim Peterson	30/6/1999
Dr Carol J Williams	30/6/2000
Dr Christopher G Worth	30/6/1999

Art and Design

Non-professorial members

Associate Professor Bernard Hoffert	30/6/2000
Mr Karen Bensley	30/6/2000

Business and Economics

Professorial members

Peter Forsyth	30/6/1999
Mark Gabbott	30/6/1999
Gerry Griffin	30/6/1999
Max L King	30/6/2000
Brian Parmenter	30/6/1999
Allen M Russell	30/6/2000
Phyllis Tharenou	30/6/1999

Non-professorial members

Ms Ann Bardoe	30/6/1999
Associate Professor Keith Trace	30/6/1999
Ms Val Clulow	30/6/1999
Associate Professor Merran Evans	30/6/1999
Associate Professor Alan Farley	30/6/1999
Dr Margaret Lindorff	30/6/2000
Associate Professor Les Nethercott	30/6/1999
Dr Robin Pollard	30/6/1999
Associate Professor Keith McLaren	30/6/2000

Information Technology

Professorial members

David R Arnott	30/6/2000
Donald E Schauder	30/6/2000
David A Abramson	30/6/2000

Non-professorial members

Associate Professor Jim Breen	30/6/1999
Ms Ainslie Ellis	30/6/1999
Ms Christine Mingins	30/6/2000
Associate Professor Hong R Wu	30/6/2000

Education

Professorial members

Fazal A Rizvi	30/6/2000
---------------	-----------

Non-professorial members

Associate Professor Margaret Gill	30/6/2000
Associate Professor Terri Seddon	30/6/1999

Engineering

Professorial members

Greg K Egan	30/6/1999
Paul Grundy	30/6/1999

James Jarvis	30/6/1999
William Melbourne	30/6/1999
Non-professorial members	
Mr Quy Le	30/6/1999
Associate Professor John Sheridan	30/6/1999

Law

Professorial members

H P Lee	30/6/1999
Louis Waller	30/6/1999

Non-professorial members

Mrs Joyce Tooher	30/6/1999
Associate Professor Marilyn Pittard	30/6/1999

Medicine

Professorial members

Warwick P Anderson	30/6/2000
Richard R Doherty	30/6/2000
Colin L Gibbs	30/6/2000
Milton T W Hearn	30/6/2000
Bevyn Jarrott	30/6/2000
David M de Kretser	30/6/1999
Phillip Nagley	30/6/2000
Napier Thomson	30/6/1999
Richard Harding	30/6/2000
Graeme C Smith	30/6/2000
Kerin O'Dea	30/6/2000

Non-professorial members

Dr Christine Rodda	30/6/1999
Associate Professor Chris A Browne	30/6/2000
Associate Professor Frank Ng	30/6/1999

Science

Professorial members

Ray A F Cas	30/6/2000
Margaret N Clayton	30/6/1999
Ronald Dickson	30/6/1999
Roger H J Grimshaw	30/6/2000
William Roy Jackson	30/6/2000
John R Pilbrow	30/6/2000
Kim T Ng	30/6/2000

Non-professorial members

Dr Kristina Macrae	30/6/1999
Associate Professor John D Cashion	30/6/2000
Associate Professor Michael A page	30/6/2000

Victorian College of Pharmacy

Professorial member

Peter J Stewart	30/6/1999
-----------------	-----------

Non-professorial members

Dr Jo-anne Brien	30/6/1999
Mr John Hurley	30/6/1999

■ Appointed members

Campus-based

Associate Professor Robin Aldredson
(Monash University Sunway Campus Malaysia)

Heads of academic or support units

Professor John Harris
(Director, Centre for Learning and Teaching Support)
Professor Graham Webb
(Director, Centre for Higher Education Development)
Mr Alan McMeekin
(Executive Director, Information Technology Services Division)

■ Elected undergraduate and diploma students/graduate student representatives

Undergraduate members	to hold office until
Mr William Fowles	31/12/1999
Mr Nathan Grills	31/12/1999
Mr Prashaant Joshi	31/12/1999
Mr Milan Mulchandani	31/12/1999
Postgraduate members	31/12/1999
Ms Sarah Lawson	31/12/1999
Ms Eleina Tava	31/12/1999

Emeritus professors

David Hector Monro MA N.Z. FASSA FAHA. Appointed Professor of Philosophy 1 March 1961. Retired 31 December 1976.
Archibald Keverall McIntyre MB BS DSc *Syd.* FAA. Appointed Professor of Physiology 5 January 1962. Retired 31 December 1978.
Alan Keith Collins BA *WAust.* MEd PhD *C'nell DipEd Melb.* MAPsS. Appointed Professor of Administration 25 February 1970. Retired 31 December 1980.
Ronald Taft BA *Melb.* MA *Col.* PhD *Calif.* FAPsS FASSA. Appointed to the Fred Schonell Chair of Education 12 June 1968. Retired 28 February 1981.
Alan George Lewers Shaw AO BA *Melb.* MA *Oxon.* FASSA FAHA. Appointed Professor of History (part-time) 1 February 1979. Formerly (8 November 1964 to 31 January 1979) Professor of History. Retired 31 December 1981.
Wallace Ironside MD ChB *Aberd.* DPM Eng. FRACP FRCPsych FRANZCP. Appointed Professor of Psychological Medicine 19 May 1969. Retired 31 December 1982.
Alan Marne McBriar BA *Melb.* DPhil *Oxon.* FASSA. Appointed Professor of History 1 January 1966. Retired 31 December 1983.
John Melvin Swan PhD *Lond.* DSc *Melb.* FRACI FAA. Appointed Dean of the Faculty of Science 1 January 1976. Formerly (1 January 1966 to 31 December 1970) Professor of Organic Chemistry and (1 January 1971 to 31 December 1975) Pro vice-chancellor. Retired 3 August 1984.
Solomon Rufus Davis LLB *WAust.* PhD *Lond.* FASSA. Appointed Professor of Politics 1 January 1962. Retired 31 December 1984.
Sir Edward Stuart Reginald Hughes CBE MD MS *Melb.* HonLLD FRCS FRACS HonFRCS *Can.* FACS HonFRCS HonFRCS *Edin.* HonFRCS(I). Appointed Professor of Surgery 5 November 1973. Retired 31 December 1984.
Kenneth Henderson Hunt MA *Oxon.* MMechE *Melb.* HonDEng FTS FIEAust FIMechE MASME. Appointed Professor of Mechanism 1 January 1976. Formerly (13 June 1960 to 19 June 1966) Professor of Engineering, and (14 February 1961 to 31 December 1975) Dean of the Faculty of Engineering. Retired 31 December 1985.
Peter William Musgrave MA CertEd *Camab.* PhD *Lond.* FASSA. Appointed Professor of Education 1 January 1982. Formerly (1 January 1970 to 31 December 1976) Professor of Education and (1 January 1977 to 31 December 1981) Dean of the Faculty of Education. Retired 31 December 1985.
Herbert Cairns Bolton BSc PhD *Lond.* FAIP. Appointed Professor of Theoretical Physics 6 August 1962. Retired 31 December 1986.

- Peter Boss MA *Liv. DipSocStud Lond. DipPubAdmin Brist.* Appointed Professor of Social Work 1 April 1974. Retired 31 December 1986.
- John David Legge AO MA *Melb. DPhil Oxon. HonDLitt FASSA.* Appointed Dean of the Faculty of Arts 6 February 1978. Formerly (25 November 1960 to 5 February 1978) Professor of History. Retired 31 December 1986.
- Rene Fran^cois Edouard Van der Borght, LicScMath Dr-*ès-Sc Louvain.* Appointed Professor of Applied Mathematics 1 September 1965. Retired 31 December 1986.
- Kevin Charles Westfold BSc MA *Melb. DPhil Oxon.* Appointed Deputy vice-chancellor 1 March 1982. Formerly (1 January 1961 to 31 December 1964) Professor of Applied Mathematics, (16 November 1962 to 31 December 1975) Dean of the Faculty of Science (1 January 1976 to 28 February 1982) Professor of Astronomy and (1 January 1976 to 31 December 1976) seconded to Pro vice-chancellorship. Retired 31 December 1986.
- Joseph Ezra Isaac AO BA BCom *Melb. PhD Lond. FASSA.* Appointed Professor of Economics 1 January 1965. Retired 31 December 1973. A coopted member of the Monash University Council since 11 July 1977. Deputy Chancellor 17 March 1980 to 20 February 1989.
- Leslie Bodl PhD *Bud.* Appointed Professor of German 13 November 1963. Retired 31 December 1987.
- Ulf Gran Hammarstrm FilDr Uppsala. Appointed Professor of Linguistics 1 June 1965. Retired 31 December 1987.
- Marie Draga Neale OBE MA DipEd N.Z. PhD DipPsych *Birm. FBPsS FAPsS.* Appointed to Research Chair (Studies of Exceptional Children) 31 March 1982. Formerly (1 January 1970 to 30 March 1982) Professor of Education (Exceptional Children). Retired 31 December 1987.
- Jean Primrose Whyte BA *Adel. AM Chic. FLAA.* Appointed Professor of Librarianship 10 July 1975. Retired 31 December 1988.
- Trevor Alan Jones MA *Syd.* Appointed Professor of Music 1 June 1965. Retired 31 December 1988.
- Lance Aubrey Endersbee AO BCE ME *Melb. FTS HonMEIC FIEAust FASCE MAustIMM.* Appointed Pro vice-chancellor Special Projects 16 May 1988. Formerly (17 March 1976 to 17 March 1988) Dean of the Faculty of Engineering. Retired 31 July 1989.
- David Bradley BA *Melb. MA Cantab.* Appointed Professor of English 23 February 1971. Retired 31 December 1989.
- John Boris Miller BSc *Syd. MA Cantab. PhD N.E.* Appointed Professor of Pure Mathematics 21 May 1965. Retired 31 December 1989.
- Graeme Calderwood Schofield OBE MD ChB N.Z. DPhil *Oxon.* FRACP FRACMA. Appointed Dean of the Faculty of Medicine 1 January 1977. Formerly (20 February 1961 to 31 December 1976) Professor of Anatomy. Retired 31 December 1989.
- Edwin George Westaway BSc PhD *Qld MASM.* Appointed to a Personal Chair in Microbiology 12 May 1986. Retired 31 December 1989.
- Paul Ivan Korner MSc MD BS *Syd. FRACP FAA.* Appointed to a Personal Chair in the Department of Medicine 17 March 1975. Retired 31 December 1990.
- Owen Edward Potter MScApp *Qld MSc Lond. PhD DSc Manc. FICHEM FRACI FAATS.* Appointed Professor of Chemical Engineering 1 February 1964. Retired 31 December 1990.
- Gordon Bamford Preston MA DPhil *Oxon.* Appointed Professor of Pure Mathematics 13 June 1963. Retired 31 December 1990.
- Raymond Leslie Martin AO MSc *Melb. PhD ScD Cantab. DSc A.N.U.* FRACI FRSC FAA FTS. Vice-chancellor 1978–87. Appointed to a Chair of Chemistry in 1987. Retired 31 December 1991.
- Bruce Rutherford Morton MSc *Auck. BA PhD Cantab.* Appointed Professor of Applied Mathematics 3 March 1967. Chairman, Department of Mathematics, 1974–6. Retired 31 December 1991.
- Solomon Faine BMEdSc MD ChB N.Z. DPhil *Oxon. FRCPA FAAM FASM.* Appointed as Professor of the Department of Microbiology 12 February 1968. Chairman of the department from 1968 until the end of 1989. Retired 31 December 1991.
- Dennis Arthur Lowther AM BSc *Leeds PhD Lond.* Appointed Professor and Chairman of Biochemistry 1969–91. Appointed Associate Dean, Faculty of Medicine 1982–3. Appointed Deputy Dean, Faculty of Medicine, 1990. Retired 31 December 1991.
- Christopher Gregory Weeramantry BA LLD *Hon LLD Ceyl. (C'bo).* Advocate of the Supreme Court of Ceylon (formerly a Puisne Justice of the Supreme Court of Ceylon, Barrister-at-Law (Vic.). Appointed to the Sir Hayden Starke Chair of Law 2 June 1972. Retired 31 January 1991 to take up appointment as a member of the International Court of Justice.
- Ian James Polmear AO BMetE MSc DEng *Melb. FTS FIM FIEAust.* Appointed to a Personal Chair in Materials Science 1 January 1991. Formerly (7 August 1967 to 31 December 1986) Professor of Materials Science. Deputy vice-chancellor (Research) 1 January 1987 to 31 December 1990. Retired 31 December 1991.
- Ronald Drayton Brown MSc *Melb. PhD Lond. FRACI FAA.* Appointed Professor of Chemistry 1 February 1960. Chairman and Head of Department from 1960 until the end of 1991. Appointed Research Professor 1 January 1992. Retired 31 December 1992.
- Ross Henry Day BSc *W.Aust. PhD Brist. DUniv LaT. FAPsS FASSA FAA.* Appointed Professor of Psychology 1 January 1965. Chairman and Head of Department from 1965 until the end of 1992. Retired 31 December 1992.
- Peter James Fensham AM MSc *Melb. PhD Brist. and Cantab. FRACI ABPsS AAPsS.* Appointed Professor of Education 1–January 1989. (Formerly 1 September 1967 to 31 December 1981 the Ian Clunies Ross Chair of Education.) Dean Faculty of Education 1982–1988. Retired 31 December 1992.
- William Albert Rachinger MSc PhD *Melb. FAIP.* Appointed Professor of Experimental Physics 14 January 1972. Retired 31 December 1992.
- Neil Edwin Carson AO MB BS *Melb. FRACP FRACGP.* Appointed Professor of Community Medicine 1 July 1975. Retired 31 December 1992.
- John Michael Cullen MA DPhil *Oxon.* Appointed Professor of Zoology 23 February 1976. Retired 31 December 1992.
- Arthur Colvin Lindesay Clark AM MD BS *Melb. FRACP FRCP(Hon) FACP(Hon).* Appointed Professor of Paediatrics 15 February 1965. Retired 31 December 1993.
- Bruce William Holloway AO BSc *Adel. DSc Melb. PhD Cal.Tech. FAA FTS(Genetics).* Appointed Professor of Genetics 1 February 1968. Retired 31 December 1993.
- Noel William Murray BE *Adel. PhD Manc. HonDrIng E.h.-Essen FIEAust. MICE MIStructE FTS.* Appointed Professor of Structural Engineering 11 June 1964. Retired 31 December 1993.
- Jiri Vaclav Neustupny PhD *Charles CSc Orient.Inst.Prague FAHA.* Appointed Professor of Japanese (Studies) 25 September 1966. Retired 30 June 1993.
- Ross McDonald Parish BSc(Agr) *Syd. PhD Chic. FASSA.* Appointed Professor of Economics 13 June 1973. Retired 31 December 1993.
- Bruce Oswald West BSc *Adel. PhD Adel. and Cantab. FRACI.* Appointed Professor of Inorganic Chemistry 1 January 1964. Retired 31 December 1993.
- Asbjorn Baklien CandReal *Oslo FRAC FTS.* Appointed to the Joint ICI Australia/Monash University Chair of Industrial Chemistry 12–January 1987. Retired 31 December 1994.

- Peter Derrick Finch BA *Durh.* Appointed Professor of Mathematical Statistics 1 July 1964. Retired 31 December 1994.
- William Angus Sinclair MCom *Melb.* DPhil *Oxon.* FASSA. Appointed Dean of the Faculty of Economics and Management (formerly Faculty of Economics Commerce and Politics) (1 January 1983 to 31 December 1992). Appointed Professor of Economic History 1 January 1993. Retired 31 December 1994.
- Edwin Carlyle Wood AC CBE MBBS *Melb.* FRCAS FRCOG FRACOG. Appointed Professor of Obstetrics and Gynaecology 2 May 1964. Retired 31 December 1994.
- Barry George Firkin BSc(Med.) MBBS *Syd.* FRACP FRCPA. Appointed Professor of Medicine 3 March 1969. Retired 31 December 1995
- Roger Valentine Short BVSc *Brist.* MS *Wis.* PhD ScD *Cantab.* FRS FRSE MRCVS. Appointed to a Personal Chair of Reproductive Biology 1 May 1982. Retired 31 December 1995
- Richard Paul Tisher BA N.E. MSc DipEd *Syd.* PhD *Qld.* Appointed Professor of Education 21 June 1974. Resigned 1990 and retired from all employment 7 July 1995
- Anthony William Linnane AM PhD DSc *Syd.* FRS FAA. Appointed Professor of Biochemistry 5 October 1965. Retired 30 April 1996
- Warren John Ewens MA Melb. PhD A.N.U. FAA. Appointed Professor of Mathematical Statistics 1 January 1977. Retired 30 June 1996.
- Mary Margaret Plant MA PhD *Melb.* FAHA. Appointed Professor of Visual Arts 1 June 1982. Retired 30 June 1996.
- James Wolfe Warren MA PhD *Calif.* Appointed Dean of the Faculty of Science 1 September 1994. Formerly appointed (19 April 1968) Professor of Zoology. Retired 5 July 1996.
- David Porter Chandler AB *Harv.* AM Yale PhD *Mich.* FAHA. Appointed to a Personal Chair in History 13 December 1993. Retired 31 December 1996.
- Alan Sorley Henry MA PhD DipEd *St.And.* Appointed Professor of Classical Studies 6 January 1973. Retired 31 December 1996.
- Malcolm Ian Logan AC BA PhD DipEd *Syd.* FASSA. Appointed Vice-chancellor 1 February 1987. Formerly appointed (5 April 1971) Professor of Geography, seconded part-time (15 March 1982) to Pro vice-chancellorship, appointed (15 March 1985) Pro vice-chancellor, appointed (9 December 1985) Deputy vice-chancellor. Retired 31 December 1996.
- Vernon Charles Marshall MB BS *Melb.* FRACS FACS. Appointed Professor of Surgery 1 March 1976. Retired 31 December 1996.
- John William McCarty BCom *Melb.* PhD *Cantab.* FASSA. Appointed Professor of Economic History 17 May 1968. Retired 31 December 1996.
- William Ronald Aylett Muntz BA DPhil *Oxon.* FRSE. Appointed Professor of Biology 1 February 1990. Formerly appointed (1 February 1985 – 31 January 1990) Dean of the Faculty of Science. Retired 31 December 1996.
- Colin Raper BPharm PhD *Lond.* PhC MRPharmS. Appointed Professor of Pharmacology, Victoria College of Pharmacy 1 January 1973. Retired 31 December 1996.
- Richard Joseph Wheeler BA BEd PhD *Melb.* FASSA. Appointed Professor of Education 5 April 1972. Retired 31 December 1996.
- Christopher Stewart Wallace BSc PhD *Syd.* FACS FACM. Appointed Professor of Computer Science 1 July 1968. Retired 31 December 1996.
- Enid Mona Campbell OBE BEc LLB *Tas.* PhD *Duke* FASSA Barrister and Solicitor (*Tas.*). Appointed to the Sir Isaac Isaacs Chair of Law 1 August 1967. Dean of the Faculty of Law 1 January 1971 to 29 August 1971. Retired 31 December 1997.
- John Graeme Head BEc *Adel.* BPhil *Oxon.* Appointed Professor of Economics 1 July 1976. Retired 31 December 1997.
- Eric Marwick Laurenson BE PhD N.S.W. FIEAust. Appointed Professor of Civil Engineering 24 January 1973. Retired 31 December 1997.
- Robert Porter BMedSc DSc *Adel.* MA BCh DM *Oxon.* FAA FRACP. Appointed Dean of the Faculty of Medicine 1 March 1989. Appointed Deputy Vice-Chancellor (1 January 1993 to 28 June 1993). Formerly appointed Professor of Physiology (5 June 1967 to 29 February 1980). Retired 28 February 1998.
- Joseph Michael Powell MA *Liv.* PhD DLitt FASSA. Appointed to a Personal Chair in Geography 14 December 1992. Retired 31 December 1998.
- David Gordon John Roberts BA *Oxon.* PhD. Appointed to a Personal Chair in German 20 May 1991. Retired 31 December 1998.

Former officers

Visitors

- The Governor of Victoria is Visitor of the University
 1958–1963 General Sir Reginald Alexander Dallas Brooks GCMG KCB KCVO DSO KStJ
 1964–1974 Major-General Sir Rohan Delacombe KCMG KCVO KBE CB DSO KStJ
 1975–1983 The Hon. Sir Henry Winneke KCMG KCVO OBE KStJ QC LLM *Melb.* HonLLD
 1984–1985 Rear-Admiral Sir Brian Murray KCMG AO
 1986–1992 John Davis McCaughey AC MA *Cantab.* & *Melb.* DD *Edin.* HonLLD *Melb.* & *Belf.* FACE FAHA HonFRACP

Chancellors

- 1958–1968 Sir Robert Rutherford Blackwood BEE MCE *Melb.* HonLLD FIEAust
 1968–1974 Sir Douglas Ian Menzies PC KBE LLM *Melb.*
 1975–1983 The Hon. Sir Richard Moulton Eggleston QC LLB HonLLD *Melb.* and *Monash* FASSA
 1983–1992 The Hon. Sir George Hermann Lush LLM *Melb.*
 1992–1998 David William Rogers AO LLB *Melb.* FAICD

Deputy chancellors

- 1961–1968 Sir Michael Chamberlin OBE KCOP HonLLD
 1968–1973 Francis Gordon Lennox DSc *Melb.* HonLLD FRACI FTI
 1973–1974 Sir Brian William Hone OBE BA *Adel.* MA *Oxon.* FACE
 1974–1980 Ian Langlands OBE BEE MMechE *Melb.* HonLLD HonFIEAust FAIB
 1980–1988 The Hon. Joseph Ezra Isaac AO BA BCom *Melb.* PhD *Lond.* FASSA
 1989–1992 James Arnold Hancock OBE BCom *Melb.* FCA AASA

Vice-chancellors

- 1960–1976 Sir James Adam Louis Matheson KBE CMG PhD *Birm.* HonDSc H.K. HonLLD *Manc.*, *Melb.* and *Monash* FISTRCTE FICE FIEAust FTS
 1976–1977 William Alexander Gowdie Scott BA *Melb.* BLitt *Oxon.* HonLLD
 1977–1987 Raymond Leslie Martin AO MSc *Melb.* PhD ScD *Cantab.* DSc A.N.U. Hon. LLD FRACI FRSC FAA
 1987–1996 Malcolm Ian Logan AC BA PhD DipEd *Syd.* FASSA

Deputy vice-chancellors

- 1977–1981 William Alexander Gowdie Scott BA *Melb.* BLitt *Oxon.* HonLLD
1982–1986 Kevin Charles Westfold BSc MA *Melb.* DPhil *Oxon.*
1985–1987 Malcolm Ian Logan BA PhD DipEd *Syd.* FASSA
1987–1990 Ian James Polmear AO BMetE MSc DEng *Melb.* FTS FIM FIEAust
1989–1991 John Anthony Hay BA PhD *W.Aust.* MA *Cantab.* FACE
1990–1992 Geoffrey Norman Vaughan MSc *Syd.* PhD *Melb.* FRACI FPS FSHPA MPSGB
1993 (1 January – 28 June) Robert Porter BMedSc DSc *Adel.* MA Ch DM *Oxon.* FAA FRACP
1993–1995 Ian William Chubb MSc DPhil *Oxon.*
1992–1996 Robert John Pargetter BSc MA *Melb.* PhD LaT. DipEd
1995–1996 John Lauchlan Carter Chipman MA(Hons) LLB *Melb.* DPhil *Oxon.* DipEd(Tertiary) N.E.

Pro vice-chancellors

- 1971–1975 John Melvin Swan PhD *Lond.* BSc DSc *Melb.* FRACI FAA
1972–1976 William Alexander Gowdie Scott BA *Melb.* BLitt *Oxon.* HonLLD
1976 Kevin Charles Westfold BSc MA *Melb.* DPhil *Oxon.*
1976–1982 Bruce Oswald West BSc *Adel.* PhD *Adel.* and *Cantab.* FRACI
1982–1985 Malcolm Ian Logan BA PhD DipEd *Syd.* FASSA
1988–1989 Lance Aubrey Endersbee AO BCE ME *Melb.* FTS HonMEIC FIEAust FASCE MAustIMM
1990–1992 Thomas Kennedy BSc PhD *Glas.* GradDipEd CChem FRIC FAIM ARACI AIMM MACE (*Gippsland-campus*)
1993–1995 John Lauchlan Carter Chipman MA(Hons) LLB *Melb.* DPhil *Oxon.* DipEd(Tertiary) N.E. (*Gippsland-campus*)
1992–1996 Leo Henry Thomas West BSc PhD
1994–1997 Peter Charles Chandler BCom *Melb.* MA(Mktg) *Lanc.* MAIEx.

Deans

Faculty of Arts

- 1961–1965 William Alexander Gowdie Scott BA *Melb.* BLitt *Oxon.* HonLLD
1965–1977 Guy Robert Manton MA *Cantab.*
1978–1986 John David Legge MA *Melb.* DPhil *Oxon.* FASSA
1987–1988 John Anthony Hay MA *Cantab.* BA PhD *W.Aust.* FACE
1989–1993 Robert John Pargetter BSc MA *Melb.* PhD LaT. DipEd
1994–1999 (17 April) Marian Quartly BA *Adel.* PhD

David Syme Faculty of Business

- 1990–1993 Peter Charles Chandler BCom *Melb.* MA *Lanc.* MAIEx

Faculty of Computing and Information Technology

- 1990–1996 Clifford John Bellamy BE N.Z. PhD *Syd.* MIEAust FACS

Faculty of Economics Commerce and Management (formerly Faculty of Economics and Politics)

- 1961–1981 Donald Cochrane CBE BCom *Melb.* PhD *Cantab.* HonDEC FASSA
1983–1992 William Angus Sinclair MCom *Melb.* DPhil *Oxon.* FASSA

Faculty of Education

- 1964–1971 Richard Selby Smith MA *Oxon.* MAT *Harv.* FACE
1971–1975 Sydney Stephen Dunn BA Dip Ed *Adel.* BEd *Melb.* FAPS FACE FASSA
1977–1981 Peter William Musgrave MA CertEd *Cantab.* PhD *Lond.* FASSA

1982–1988 Peter James Fensham AM MSc *Melb.* PhD *Brist.* and *Cantab.* FRACI ABPsS AAPsS

1989–1993 David Nicholson Aspin BA DipEd *Durh.* PhD *Nott.* FRSA

Faculty of Engineering

- 1961–1975 Kenneth Henderson Hunt MA *Oxon.* MMechE *Melb.* HonDEng FTS FIEAust FlMechE MASME
1976–1988 Lance Aubrey Endersbee AO BCE ME *Melb.* FTS HonMEIC HonFIEAust FASCE MAustIMM
1988–1994 Peter LePoer Darvall BCE (Hons) *Melb.* MS OhioState MSE MA PhD *Prin.* DipEd FIEAust
1994–1995 William Henry Melbourne BE *Syd.* PhD DIC *Lond.* FIEAust AFRACS FRGS

Faculty of Law

- 1964–1968 Sir David Plumley Derham KBE CMG BA LLM *Melb.* HonLLD Barrister-at-Law
1969–1970 Peter Louis Waller LLB(Hons) *Melb.* BCL *Oxon.* FASSA Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)
1971 Enid Mona Campbell OBE BEC LLB *Tas.* PhD *Duke* FASSA Barrister and Solicitor (Tas.) (From 1 January 1971 to 29 August 1971.)
1971–1976 David Ernest Allan MA *Cantab.* of The Middle Temple Barrister-at-Law Barrister-at-Law (N.Z. and Vic.) Barrister and Solicitor (Tas.)
1977–1980 Patrick Gerard Nash LLB(Hons) *Melb.* LLM *Tas.* Barrister-at-Law (Vic.)
1980–1988 Robert Baxt BA LLB(Hons) *Syd.* LLM *Harv.* Solicitor (N.S.W.) Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)
1988–1998 Charles Robert Williams BCL *Oxon.* BJuris LLB(Hons), Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Faculty of Medicine

- 1960–1976 Richard Roderick Andrew AO MD BS *Melb.* HonMD FRCP FRACP
1977–1988 Graeme Calderwood Schofield OBE MD ChB N.Z. DPhil *Oxon.* FRACP FRACMA
1989–1998 Robert Porter BMedSc DSc *Adel.* MA DM BCh *Oxon.* FAA FRACP

Faculty of Professional Studies

- 1990–1993 Richard John Snedden BA LLB(Hons) *Melb.* BEd MACE

Faculty of Science

- 1961–1962 Alan John Marshall BSc *Syd.* DPhil DSc *Oxon.*
1962–1975 Kevin Charles Westfold BSc MA *Melb.* DPhil *Oxon.*
1976–1984 John Melvin Swan PhD *Lond.* DSc *Melb.* FRACI FAA
1985–1990 William Ronald Aylett Muntz BA DPhil *Oxon.* FRSE
1990–1994 Ian David Rae MSc *Melb.* PhD A.N.U. FRACI
1994–1996 James Wolfe Warren MA PhD *Calif.*

Registrars

- 1960–1965 Francis Henry Johnson MA *Oxon.*
1965–1986 James Douglas Butchart OBE BEc *Syd.* BA *Melb.* HonLLD
1986–1993 Anthony Langley Pritchard BSc DipEd *Melb.* BEd Qld.

Comptrollers

- 1965–1980 Francis Henry Johnson MA *Oxon.*
1980–1985 Leonard William Candy AASA

Librarians

- 1960–1971 Ernest Hayden Clark BA *Melb.* FLAA
1972–1988 Thomas Brian Southwell BA *Syd.* ALAA

Professors

Accounting

- 1973–1979 Murray Scott Henderson MEc *Adel.* PhD *Calif.* FASA

Accounting and Finance

1965–1975 James William Bennett BCom *Melb.*
 1976–1986 Robert Rupert Officer BAgSc *Melb.* MAgSc
N.E. MBA PhD Chic.

Administration

1970–1980 Alan Keith Collins BA *W.Aust.* MEd PhD *C'nell.*
DipEd Melb. MAPsS

Administration

1984–1996 Allan Herbert Miller Fels BEc LLB *W.Aust.* PhD
Duke

Agricultural Economics

1964–1972 Fritz Henry George Gruen AO BA BCom *Melb.*
MA Chic. MSc Wis.

Anatomy

1961–1976, 1989 Graeme Calderwood Schofield OBE MD
ChB N.Z. DPhil Oxon. FRACP FRACMA

Anthropology and Sociology

1963–1968 Maxwell Gay Marwick MA UED S.A. PhD
CapeT.
 1968–1984 Michael Godfrey Swift BSc(Econ.) PhD *Lond.*
 1969–1986 William Henry Scott BA PhD *Liv.*
 1986–1992 Joel Simmons Kahn BA C'nell MPhil PhD *Lond.*
 1990–1993 Stephen John Mennell MA *Cantab.* DrSocSc
Amst.
 1991–1995 Anne Rosalie Edwards BA PhD *Lond.*
 1995–1996 Janet Alison Hoskins BA *Pomona Coll.* MA PhD
Harv.

Applied Mathematics

1961–1964 Kevin Charles Westfold BSc MA *Melb.* DPhil
Oxon.
 1965–1986 Rene François Edouard Van der Borght
LicScMath Dr-ès-Sc Louvain
 1967–1991 Bruce Rutherford Morton MSc *Auck.* BA PhD
Cantab.

Astronomy

1976–1982 Kevin Charles Westfold BSc MA *Melb.* DPhil
Oxon.

Biochemistry

1961–1983 Joseph Bornstein MD BS DSc *Melb.* FRACP
 1969–1991 Dennis Arthur Lowther AM BSc *Leeds* PhD
Lond.
 1965–1994 Anthony William Linnane PhD DSc *Syd.* FRS
FAA
 1996 Stuart Robert Stone BSc PhD *Syd.* MA *Cantab.*

Biology

1959–1961 Alan John Marshall BSc *Syd.* DPhil DSc *Oxon.*
 1990–1996 William Ronald Aylett Muntz BA DPhil *Oxon.*
FRSE

Botany

1964–1986 Martin Joseph Patrick Canny MA PhD *Cantab.*

Chemistry

1987–1991 Raymond Leslie Martin AO MSc *Melb.* PhD ScD
Cantab. DSc A.N.U. FRACI FRSC FAA FTS
 1960–1992 Ronald Drayton Brown MSc *Melb.* PhD *Lond.*
FRACI FAA

Honorary Chair in Chemistry

1987–1993 John Robert Anderson BSc N.S.W. PhD DSc
Cantab. FRACI FAA

Personal Chair in Chemistry

1992–1996 Roger Frederick Challis Brown MSc *Syd.* PhD
Cantab. FRACI

Inorganic Chemistry

1964–1993 Bruce Oswald West BSc *Adel.* PhD *Adel.* and
Cantab. FRACI

Classical Studies

1965–1972 Herbert David Rankin MA *Dub.*
 1973–1996 Alan Sorley Henry MA PhD DipEd *St.And.*

Communication Studies

1993–1999 Barry Stewart Marshall BA *York* MPhil *Leeds*
MIEEIE IEng.

Community Medicine

1975–1992 Neil Edwin Carson AO MB BS *Melb.* FRACP
FRACGP

Computer Science

1968–1996 Christopher Stewart Wallace BSc PhD *Syd.* FACS
FACM

1987–1998 Leslie Michael Goldschlager PhD *Tor.* MSc

Personal Chair in Critical and Cultural Studies

1995–1998 Elizabeth Anne Grosz BA PhD *Syd.*

Econometrics

1968–1975, 1975–1979 Alan Anthony Leslie Powell AM
BScAgr PhD Syd. FASSA

1978–1986 David Evan Albert Giles BSc MCom PhD *Cant.*

Economics

1961–1966 Donald Cochrane CBE BCom *Melb.* PhD
Cantab. HonDEc FASSA

1965–1973 Joseph Ezra Isaac AO BA BCom *Melb.* PhD
Lond. FASSA

1969–1975 Ian Alistair McDougall MA N.Z. PhD A.N.U.

1966–1976, 1977–1990 Maureen Doris Brunt BCom *Melb.*
PhD Harv.

1976–1979 Michael Glenthorne Porter BEc *Adel.* AM PhD
Stan. FASSA

1973–1993 Ross McDonald Parish BAgSc *Syd.* PhD *Chic.*

1976–1997 John Graeme Head BEc *Adel.* BPhil *Oxon.*

Personal Chair in Economics

1990–1996 John William Freebairn MAgEc N.E. PhD *Calif.*

Economic History

1993–1994 William Angus Sinclair MCom *Melb.* DPhil
Oxon. FASSA

1968–1996 John William McCarty BCom *Melb.* PhD
Cantab. FASSA

Education

1966–1971 Sydney Stephen Dunn BA DipEd *Adel.* BEd
Melb. FAPS FACE FASSA

1970–1976, 1982–1985 Peter William Musgrave MA CertEd
Cantab. PhD *Lond.* FASSA

1974–1990 Richard Paul Tisher BA N.E. MSc DipEd *Syd.*
PhD Qld

1967–1992 Peter James Fenham, AM MSc *Melb.* PhD *Brist.*
and Cantab. FRACI ABPsS AAPsS

1987–1992 Millicent Eleanor Poole BA BEd *Qld* MA N.E.
PhD LaT.

1972–1996 Richard Joseph Wheeler Selleck BA BEd PhD
Melb. FASSA

The Ian Clunies Ross Chair of Education

1967–1981 Peter James Fenham MSc *Melb.* PhD *Brist.* and
Cantab. FRACI ABPsS AAPsS

The K S Cunningham Chair of Education

1971–1976 Sydney Stephen Dunn BA DipEd *Adel.* BEd
Melb. FAPS FACE

The Fred Schonell Chair of Education

1968–1981 Ronald Taft BA *Melb.* MA *Col.* PhD *Calif.* FAPS
FASSA

Research Chair in Education (Studies of Exceptional Children)

1970–1987 Marie Draga Neale OBE MA DipEd N.Z. PhD
DipPsych Birm. FBPsS FAPS

Chemical Engineering

1964–1990 Owen Edward Potter MScApp *Qld* MSc *Lond.*
PhD DSc Manc. FIChE MAIChe FRACI FAATS

1989–1991 Harry T Cullinan Jr BS *Detroit* MS PhD
Carnegie Tech.

Civil Engineering

1973–1997 Eric Marwick Laurenson BE PhD N.S.W.
FIEAust.

Electrical Engineering

1970–1979 Karol Morszyn MEE *Lwow CTS Gliwitz* FIEAust SMIEEE

1962–1990 Douglas Geoffrey Lampard MSc *Syd. PhD Cantab.* FAA FIEE FIEEE FIREAust FIEAust FAIP HonFARACS

Sir John Monash Chair of Electrical Power Engineering

1991–1997 William James Bonwick BEE ME *Melb. PhD FIEAust CEng (U.K.)*

Engineering

1960–1966 Kenneth Henderson Hunt MA *Oxon. MMechE Melb. FTS FIEAust FIMechE MASME*

Engineering Dynamics

1967–1991 John Douglas Correll Crisp AM ME *Adel. FTS FIEAust FIMechE FSASM AFAIAA*

Engineering Materials

1993–1996 Brendon Aston Parker BSc(Eng) PhD DIC *Lond. ARSM*

Materials Engineering

1988–1996 Paul Lawrence Rossiter BSc PhD FAIP MIEAust

Personal Chair in Mechanical Engineering

1992–1993 Peter Dransfield BE N.S.W. PhD C.N.A.A. FIEAust ASTC

Structural Engineering

1964–1993 Noel William Murray BE *Adel. PhD Manc. HonDrIng E.h.-Essen FIEAust. MICE MIStructE FTS*

English

1960–1972 William Alexander Gowdie Scott BA *Melb. BLitt Oxon. HonLLD*

1966–1969 Alexander King MA *Oxon. DipEd Lond.*

1971–1989 David Bradley BA *Melb. MA Cantab.*

1973–1979 Arthur Brown MA *DLit Lond.*

Fluid Mechanics

1963–1974 Ronald George Barden BSc *Lond. BE PhD Adel. FIEAust FRSA*

French

1962–1967 Roger Maurice Armand Laufer L-ès-L Agrégé de l'Université ENS Paris

1967–1975 Ivan Peter Barko LicPhilL Brussels DU Stras.

1971–1974 Francois Van Laere LicPhilL Brussels

1976–1984 Jean Raymond Garagnon L-ès-L Maîtrise ès-L Agrégé de l'Université Paris

Genetics

1968–1993 Bruce William Holloway AO BSc *Adel. PhD Cal. Tech. DSc Melb. FAA FTS*

Geography

1962–1971 Basil Leonard Clyde Johnson MA *Birm. BA PhD Lond.*

1972–1975 Robert Henry Tufrey Smith BA N.E. MA *North-western PhD A.N.U. FASSA*

1978–1981 William Carey Clarke MA PhD *Calif.*

1971–1985 Malcolm Ian Logan BA PhD DipEd *Syd. FASSA*

Personal Chair in Geography

1992–1998 Joseph Michael Powell MA *Liv. PhD DLitt FASSA.*

Geography and Environmental Science

1985–1992 Martin Anthony Joseph Williams MA *Cantab. PhD A.N.U.*

1989–1995 Gordon Leslie Clark PhD *McM. BEc MA*

Geology

1972–1984 Bruce Edward Hobbs BSc PhD *Syd.*

Geriatric Medicine

1988–1995 Nicholas Christophidis MBBS PhD *Melb. FRACP*

German

1963–1987 Leslie Bodi DrPhil *Bud.*

Personal Chair in German

1991–1998 David Gordon John Roberts BA *Oxon. PhD*

History

1960–1978 John David Legge AO MA *Melb. DPhil Oxon. HonDLitt FASSA*

1964–1981 Alan George Lewers Shaw AO BA *Melb. MA Oxon. FASSA FAHA*

1966–1983 Alan Marne McBriar BA *Melb. DPhil Oxon. FASSA*

1980–1993 Merle Calvin Ricklefs BA *Colorado Coll. PhD C'nell.*

Personal Chair in History

1993–1996 David Porter Chandler AB *Harv. AM Yale PhD Mich. FAHA*

Indonesian and Malay

1964–1986 Cyril Skinner BA PhD DipOAS *Lond. FRAS*

Information Systems

1977–1994 Nicholas Anthony John Hastings MA *Cantab. PhD Birm.*

Japanese

1966–1993 Jiri Vaclav Neustupny PhD *Charles CSc Orient. Inst. Prague FAHA*

Joint ICI Australia/Monash University Chair of Industrial Chemistry

1987–1994 Asbjorn Baklien CandReal *Oslo FRACI FTS*

The Sir John Barry Chair of Law

1977–1986 Eliahu Peter Ellinger MJur *Jerusalem DPhil Oxon. Adv. Israel*

The Sir Owen Dixon Chair of Law

1964–1968 Sir David Plumley Derham KBE CMG BA LLM *Melb. HonLLD Barrister-at-Law*

1971–1985 David Ernest Allan MA *Cantab. of The Middle Temple Barrister-at-Law Barrister-at-Law (N.Z. and Vic.) Barrister and Solicitor (Tas.)*

The Henry Bourne Higgins Chair of Law

1970–1980 Patrick Gerard Nash LLB(Hons) *Melb. LLM Tas. Barrister-at-Law (Vic.)*

1985–1989 Michael Charles Pyles LLD *Melb. LLM SJD S.M.U. Barrister-at-Law (Vic.)*

The Sir Isaac Isaacs Chair of Law

1967–1997 Enid Mona Campbell OBE BEc LLB *Tas. PhD Duke FASSA Barrister and Solicitor (Tas.)*

The Sir John Latham Chair of Law

1965–1970 David Cooper Jackson MA BCL *Oxon. of the Inner Temple Barrister-at-Law*

1972–1991 Robert Baxt BA LLB(Hons) *Syd. LLM Harv. Solicitor (N.S.W.) Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)*

The Sir Hayden Starke Chair of Law

1969–1971 David Ernest Allan MA *Cantab. of The Middle Temple Barrister-at-Law Barrister-at-Law (N.Z. and Vic.) Barrister and Solicitor (Tas.)*

1972–1991 Christopher Gregory Weeramantry BA LLD *Lond. HonLLD Ceyl. (C'bo) Advocate of the Supreme Court of Ceylon (formerly a Puisne Justice of the Supreme Court of Ceylon), Barrister-at-Law (Vic.)*

Personal Chair in Law

1991–1995 Marcia Ann Neave LLB(Hons) *Melb. FASSA Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)*

Librarianship

1975–1988 Jean Primrose Whyte BA *Adel. AM Chic. FLAA*

Librarianship, Archives and Records

1992–1994 John Anthony Levett BA N'cle(N.S.W.) MLib FLAA

Linguistics

1965–1987 Ulf Göran Emil Hammaström, FilDr *Uppsala*

Marketing	Philosophy
1971–1973 Irwin Gross BA BEE N.Y. MSEE S.Calif. PhD <i>Case Western</i>	1961–1976 David Hector Monro MA N.Z. FASSA FAHA
Materials Science	1967–1976 Allan Cameron Jackson MA Melb. PhD Cantab.
1967–1986, 1991 Ian James Polmear AO BMetE MSc DEng <i>Melb.</i> FTS FIEAust	1978–1986, 1991 Frank Cameron Jackson BA BSc <i>Melb.</i> PhD LaT. FAHA
Mathematical Statistics	Physics
1973–1975 Johannes Stephanus Maritz DSc <i>Rand.</i>	1960–1974 Robert Street PhD DSc <i>Lond.</i> FInstP FAIP
1964–1994 Peter Derrick Finch BA <i>Durh.</i>	1962–1986 Herbert Cairns Bolton BSc PhD <i>Lond.</i> FAIP
1977–1996 Warren John Ewens MA <i>Melb.</i> PhD A.N.U. FAA	1976–1991 Thomas Frederick Smith BSc PhD <i>Sheff.</i> FAIP
Mechanism	Experimental Physics
1976–1985 Kenneth Henderson Hunt MA <i>Oxon.</i> MMechE <i>Melb.</i> HonDEng FTS FIEAust FIMechE MASME	1972–1992 William Albert Rachinger MSc PhD <i>Melb.</i> FAIP
Medicine	Physiology
1962–1972 Bryan Hudson AO PhD MD BS <i>Melb.</i> FRCP FRACP	1962–1978 Archibald Keverall McIntyre MB BS DSc <i>Syd.</i> FAA
1970–1982 Harry William Garlick AO MD BS <i>Melb.</i> FRCP FRACP	1967–1980 Robert Porter BMedSc DSc <i>Adel.</i> MA DM BCh <i>Oxon.</i> FAA
1972–1986 Colin Ivor Johnston MB BS <i>Syd.</i> FRACP	1981–1995 Geoffrey Donald Thorburn AO BSc(Med) MD <i>B Syd.</i> FRACP FAA
1969–1995 Barry George Firkin BSc(Med) MBBS <i>Syd.</i> FRACP FRCPA	Honorary Chair in Physiology
Personal Chair in the Department of Medicine	1995–1996 Warwick Peter Anderson BSc N.E. PhD <i>Adel.</i>
1975–1990 Paul Ivan Korner MSc MD BS <i>Syd.</i> FRACP FAA	Personal Chair in Physiology
Meteorology	1970–1995 Mollie Elizabeth Holman MSc <i>Melb.</i> DPhil <i>Oxon.</i> DSc FAA
1978–1980 Charles Henry Brian Priestley AO MA ScD <i>Cantab.</i> HonDSc FRS FAA FInstP	Director, Centre of Policy Studies
1994–1995 Graeme Leslie Stephens BSc PhD <i>Melb.</i>	1979–1990 Michael Glenthorne Porter BEc <i>Adel.</i> AM PhD Stan. FASSA
Microbiology	Politics
1963–1968 Barrie Patrick Marmion MD BS DSc <i>Lond.</i> FCPath MCPath	1962–1984 Solomon Rufus Davis LLB W.Aust. PhD <i>Lond.</i> FASSA
1968–1991 Solomon Faine BMedSc MD ChB N.Z. DPhil <i>Oxon.</i> FRCPA FAAM FASM	1968–1975 Herbert Feith MA <i>Melb.</i> PhD C'nell
Personal Chair in Microbiology	1979–1990 David Alistair Kemp BA LLB <i>Melb.</i> PhD Yale
1986–1989 Edwin George Westaway BSc PhD Qld MASM	1975–1998 Hugh Vincent Emy BSc (Econ.) PhD <i>Lond.</i>
Music	Psychological Medicine
1965–1988 Trevor Alan Jones MA <i>Syd.</i>	1969–1982 Wallace Ironside MD ChB Aberd. DPM Eng. FRACP FRCPsych FRANZCP
Clinical Nursing	1984–1990 Bruce Sugriv Singh MB BS <i>Syd.</i> PhD N'cle(N.S.W.) FRACP FRANZCP
1994–1996 Rita Louise Axford MSc Calif. PhD Wash.	Psychology
Nursing	1971–1978 Ronald William Cumming BE <i>Syd.</i> AM (Psychol.) Mich. ME <i>Melb.</i> CEng FHFS MIEAust AFRAeS MAPsS ABPsS
1995–1996 Joan Elizabeth Bowers MS Penn.State EdD <i>Colorado</i>	1965–1992 Ross Henry Day BSc W.Aust. PhD Brist. DUniv LaT. FAPsS FASSA FAA
Obstetrics and Gynaecology	Pure Mathematics
1964–1994 Edwin Carlyle Wood AC CBE MBBS <i>Melb.</i> FRCS FRCOG FRACOG	1965–1968 Zvonimir Janko PhD DSc Zagreb
Organic Chemistry	1965–1989 John Miller BSc <i>Syd.</i> MA Cantab. PhD N.E.
1966–1970 John Melvin Swan PhD <i>Lond.</i> DSc <i>Melb.</i> FRACI FAA	1963–1990 Gordon Bamford Preston MA DPhil <i>Oxon.</i>
Paediatrics	Personal Chair in Reproductive Biology
1965–1993 Arthur Colvin Lindesay Clark AM MD BS <i>Melb.</i> FRACP FRCPath(Hon) FACP(Hon)	1982–1995 Roger Valentine Short BVSc Brist. MS Wis. PhD ScD Cantab. FRS FRSE MRCVS
Pathology	Russian
1963–1984 Richard Charles Baird MD ChB PhD <i>Liv.</i> FRCPath FRCPA FRACP FRSE	1963–1967 Reginald George Arthur de Bray BA PhD <i>Lond.</i>
Pharmacology	1968–1972 Zdenek Frantisek Oliverius CSc PhD Prague
1975–1990 Alan Louis Arthur Boura BSc PhD DSc <i>Lond.</i> CBiol FIBiol	Slavic Languages
Pharmacology (Pharmacy)	1973–1991 George Jiri Marvan PhD Charles
1973–1996 Colin Raper BPharm PhD <i>Lond.</i> PhC MRPharmS	Social and Preventive Medicine
Honorary Chair in Pharmacology	1968–1976 Basil Stuart Hetzel MD BS Adel. FRCP FRACP
1992–1993 James Alexander Angus BSc PhD <i>Syd.</i>	1976–1985 Louis Jonah Opit BSc Warw. MB BS Adel. FRCS FRACS
Honorary Chair in Clinical Pharmacology and Therapeutics	Social Work
1992–1995 Allan Joseph McLean MB BS BMedSc PhD FRACP	1974–1986 Peter Boss MA Liv. DipSocStud <i>Lond.</i> DipPubAdmin Brist.
Spanish	1988–1992 Ronald George Keightley BA PhD Cantab.

Surgery

1963–1972 Hugh Arnold Freeman Dudley MB ChM *Edin.* FRCS (Edin.) FRACS
1968–1975 James McKinnon Watts MB BS *Melb.* FRACS
1973–1984 Sir Edward Stuart Reginald Hughes CBE MD MS *Melb.* FRCS FRACS HonFRCS (Can.) FACS HonFPCS HonFRCS (Edin.) HonFRCS (I.)
1976–1996 Vernon Charles Marshall MB BS *Melb.* FRACS FACS

Telecom Chair of Telecommunications and Information Engineering

1988–1996 Frederick John Walter Symons BE *Adel.* DIC *Lond.* PhD *Essex*

Visual Arts

1974–1981 Arnold Patrick McCaughey BA *Melb.*
1982–1996 Mary Margaret Plant MA PhD *Melb.* FAHA

Zoology

1976–1992 John Michael Cullen MA DPhil *Oxon.*
1968–1996 James Wolfe Warren MA PhD *Calif.*

Zoology and Comparative Physiology

1961–1966 Alan John Marshall BSc *Syd.* DPhil DSc *Oxon.*

Research Professor of Zoology

1966–1967 Alan John Marshall BSc *Syd.* DPhil DSc *Oxon.*

English

Clive Trevor Probyn MA *Virginia* BA PhD *Nott.* FAHA.
Appointed 28 April 1982.

Psychological Medicine

Graeme Crawford Smith MD BS DPM *Melb.* FRANZCP.
Appointed 8 August 1983.

Pathology and Immunology

James Watson Goding BMedSc PhD *Melb.* MB BS.
Appointed 4 February 1985.

Electrical and Computer Systems Engineering

Raymond Austin Jarvis BE PhD *W.Aust.* Appointed 1 August 1985.

Personal Chair in Economics

Yew Kwang Ng BCom *Nanyang* PhD *Syd.* FASSA. Appointed 9 December 1985.

Biochemistry

Milton Thomas William Hearn DSc PhD *Adel.* MA *Oxon.*
FRACI. Appointed 1 January 1986.

Social and Preventive Medicine

John James McNeil MB BS *Adel.* MSc *Lond.* PhD *Melb.*
FRACP. Appointed 3 April 1986.

Surgery

Paul Edmond O'Brien MD BS FRACS. Appointed 19 May 1986.

Econometrics

Maxwell Leslie King BSc MCom PhD *Cant.* Appointed 16 June 1986.

French

Brian Nelson MA *Cantab.* DPhil *Oxon.* Appointed 11 August 1986.

Medicine

Mark Lawrence Wahlqvist BMedSc MD BS *Adel.* MD *Uppsala* FRACP. Appointed 1 March 1987.

Earth Sciences

Gordon Stuart Lister BSc *Qld* BSc *James Cook* PhD A.N.U.
Appointed 1 April 1987.

Forensic Medicine

Stephen Moile Cordner MB BS BMedSc DipCrim *Melb.*
MRCPath FRCPA. Appointed 4 May 1987.

The Sir John Barry Chair of Law

Charles Robert Williams BCL *Oxon.* BJuris LLB(Hons), Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.). Appointed the Sir John Barry Professor of Law 10 August 1987. Appointed (31 October 1988 to 30 October 1998) Dean of the Faculty of Law.

The Sir Owen Dixon Chair of Law

Francis Anthony Trindade MA *Oxon.* LLB *Karachi* of Gray's Inn, Barrister-at-Law Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.).
Appointed 10 August 1987.

Personal Chair in Linguistics

Michael George Clyne AM MA *Melb.* PhD FASSA FAHA.
Appointed 8 August 1988.

Social Work

Thea Charlotte Brown BA DipSocWk *Syd.* PhD *Melb.*
Appointed 19 September 1988.

Personal Chair in Medicine

Hatem Hassan Salem MB ChB *Mosul* MD MRCP MRCS FRACP FRCPA. Appointed 12 December 1988.

Personal Chair in Psychology

Thomas James Triggs BSc BE MEngSc *Syd.* AM PhD *Mich.*
Appointed 12 December 1988.

Philosophy

Robert John Pargetter BSc MA *Melb.* PhD *LaT.* DipEd.
Appointed 2 January 1989. Appointed (7 August 1989)
Dean of the Faculty of Arts, appointed part-time (1 January 1992) to Deputy vice-chancellorship, appointed (8 April 1993) Deputy vice-chancellor (Academic Projects).

University professors

The Sir Leo Cussen Chair of Law

Peter Louis Waller AO LLB(Hons) *Melb.* BCL *Oxon.* FASSA Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.). Appointed 1 June 1965.
Dean of the Faculty of Law 1 January 1969 to 31 December 1970.

Pure Mathematics

John Newsome Crossley MA DPhil *Oxon.* Appointed 13 May 1969.

Economics

Richard Hal Snape BCom *Melb.* PhD *Lond.* FASSA.
Appointed 10 August 1971.

Organic Chemistry

William Roy Jackson BSc *Manc.* PhD DSc *Lond.* FRACI.
Appointed 1 February 1973. Appointed Sir John Monash Distinguished Professor 3 April 1995.

Fluid Mechanics

William Henry Melbourne BE *Syd.* PhD DIC *Lond.* FIEAust AFRAeS FRGS. Appointed (1 July 1994 – 28 February 1995) dean of the Faculty of Engineering.

Administration

Peter Trevor FitzRoy BMechE *Melb.* MSIE PhD *Purdue.*
Appointed 1 November 1976.

Philosophy

Peter Albert David Singer MA *Melb.* BPhil *Oxon.* FAHA.
Appointed 1 January 1977.

Biopharmaceutics

Barry Leonard Reed BPharm Vic.I.C. PhD *Kansas* PhC FPS CBiol MIBiol MAIBiol MIPharmM FAIPM MSHP MACPP. Appointed 1 January 1978.

Anatomy

David Morritz de Kretser MB BS *Melb.* MD FRACP.
Appointed 1 April 1978.

Accounting and Finance

Clive Graham Peirson MEc *Adel.* AASA. Appointed 1 November 1978.

History

Graeme John Davison BA DipEd *Melb.* BA *Oxon.* PhD A.N.U. FASSA. Appointed 1–February 1982.

Research Chair in Diabetes	Pharmaceutics
Paul Zimmet AM MB BS <i>Adel.</i> PhD FRACP. Appointed 16 January 1989.	Peter James Stewart BPharm PhD <i>Qld.</i> FPS MSHP. Appointed 3 February 1992.
Accounting and Finance	Personal Chair in Medicine
Robert Hunter Chenhall MSc <i>S'ton.</i> PhD <i>Macq.</i> BEc. Appointed 31 January 1989.	Stephen Roger Holdsworth MD BS PhD FRACP. Appointed 24 February 1992.
Management	Pharmacology
Bernard Anthony Barry DipSS MSc <i>Wales</i> PhD <i>Lough.</i> AFBPsS CIPM. Appointed 1 February 1989.	Bevyn Jarrott BPharm <i>Qld.</i> PhD <i>Cantab.</i> Appointed 1 May 1992.
Applied Mathematics	Chemical Engineering
Joseph John Monaghan MSc <i>W.Aust.</i> PhD <i>Cantab.</i> Appointed 17 April 1989.	Tamarapu Sridhar BTech <i>Madr.</i> ME I.I.Sc. PhD. Appointed 1 May 1992.
Personal Chair in History	Hospital and Community Psychiatry
Francis William Kent BA DipEd <i>Melb.</i> PhD <i>Lond.</i> FAHA FASSA. Appointed 30 October 1989.	Nicholas Alexander Keks MBBS PhD FRANZCP Psych Med. Appointed 10 July 1992.
Music	Banking
Margaret Joy Kartomi AM MJK BA BMus <i>Adel.</i> DrPhil <i>Humboldt</i> FAHA. Appointed 11 December 1989.	Michael Thomas Skully BS BA <i>Ariz.</i> MBA <i>Utah.</i> DipEcon <i>Stockholm.</i> Appointed 1 August 1992.
Developmental Psychiatry	Forensic Psychiatry
Bruce John Tonge MD <i>Melb.</i> MB BS DPM <i>Lond.</i> MRCPsych FRANZCP CertChildPsych RANZCP. Appointed 9 October 1989.	Paul Edward Mullen MB BS MPhil <i>Lond.</i> FRANZCP FRC Psych. Appointed 3 August 1992.
German Studies	Radiation Oncology
Philip John Thomson BA DipEd N.S.W. PhD. Appointed 1 January 1990.	Alan Rodger BSc MB ChB <i>Edin.</i> FRCS DMRT FRCR. Appointed 3 August 1992.
Obstetrics and Gynaecology	Respiratory Medicine
David Lindsay Healy BMedSc MB BS PhD FRACOG. Appointed 1 January 1990.	Eugene Haydn Walters MA DM <i>Oxon.</i> FRCP. Appointed 3 August 1992.
Henry Bourne Higgins Chair of Law	Education
Anthony James Duggan BA LLB(Hons) <i>Melb.</i> LLM <i>Tor.</i> Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.). Appointed 1 July 1990.	Alan John Bishop BSc <i>S'ton</i> DipEd <i>Lough.</i> MAT <i>Harv.</i> MA <i>Cantab.</i> PhD <i>Hull.</i> Appointed 10 August 1992.
Personal Chair in Biochemistry	Rural Health
Phillip Nagley MSc <i>Syd.</i> PhD DSc. Appointed 3 July 1990.	Roger Peter Strasser MClSc <i>W.Ont.</i> MB BS BMedSc FRACGP DA(Eng) DipRACOG. Appointed 2 November 1992.
Developmental Biology	Pulp and Paper Technology
John Diarmaid Hamill BSc <i>Belf.</i> PhD <i>Nott.</i> Appointed 20 August 1990.	Robert Edward Johnston FRMIT (Chemical Engineering) PhD <i>Manc.</i> Appointed 4 November 1992.
Psychogeriatrics	English
Daniel William O'Connor MB ChB DipObst <i>Auck.</i> MA <i>Cantab.</i> FRANZCP. Appointed 1 October 1990.	Terry Roslyn Threadgold MA <i>Syd.</i> Appointed 1 January 1993.
Philosophy	Anaesthesia
John Christopher Bigelow BA <i>Cant.</i> MA <i>S.Fraser</i> PhD <i>Cantab.</i> Appointed 1 January 1991.	Colin Stanley Goodchild MA MB BChir <i>Cantab.</i> PhD <i>Leeds</i> FC Anaesth. Appointed 12 January 1993.
Finance	Politics
Robert Leonard Brown MEC <i>Syd.</i> GradDipAcc <i>Victoria-</i> <i>Coll.(Aust.)</i> Appointed 1 January 1991.	Alastair Browne Davidson BA PhD A.N.U. LLB. Appointed 1 February 1993.
Dean of the Victorian College of Pharmacy	Medicine
Colin Burton Chapman BPharm <i>Vic.I.C.</i> BVSc PhD <i>Melb.</i> MPS MACPP. Appointed 1 March 1991. Formerly appointed (2 February 1987) Professor of Pharmaceutics.	Napier Maurice Thomson MD BS <i>Adel.</i> FRACP. Appointed 1 February 1993.
Personal Chair in Economics	Mechanical Engineering
Peter Bishop Dixon PhD <i>Harv.</i> BEc FASSA. Appointed 1 March 1991.	Rhys Jones BSc PhD <i>Adel.</i> Appointed 26 April 1993.
Personal Chair in Law	General Practice
Richard George Fox LLM DipCrim <i>Melb.</i> LLD. Appointed 20 May 1991.	John Edward Murtagh AM BSc BEd <i>Melb.</i> MD BS DOBst RCOG FRACGP. Appointed 28 June 1993.
Personal Chair in Physiology	Business Accounting
Colin Leslie Gibbs MSc PhD <i>Syd.</i> Appointed 1 July 1991.	Janek Ratnatunga MBA PhD <i>Brad.</i> FCA FCMA CPA. Appointed 1 July 1993.
Personal Chair in Obstetrics and Gynaecology/ Paediatrics	Business Systems
Alan Osborne Trounson MSc N.S.W. PhD <i>Syd.</i> Appointed 1 July 1991.	Robert John Willis MSc PhD <i>Birm.</i> FOR. Appointed 9 August 1993.
Personal Chair in Econometrics	Structural Engineering
Alan Anthony Leslie Powell AM BSc(Agr) PhD <i>Syd.</i> FASSA. Appointed 1 October 1991.	Paul Grundy BCE MEngSc <i>Melb.</i> PhD <i>Cantab.</i> MIEAust. Appointed 1 January 1994.
Sir Keith Aickin Chair of Company Law	Information Technology
Staniforth Ricketson BA LLB(Hons) <i>Melb.</i> LLM LLD <i>Lond.</i> Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.) Solicitor (N.S.W.). Appointed 1 December 1991.	Bala Srinivasan BE <i>Madr.</i> MTech PhD <i>Kanpur.</i> Appointed 3 January 1994.

Microbiology

Ross Leon Coppel MB BS BMedSc PhD *Melb.*
DTM&H (U.K.). Appointed 24 January 1994.

Education

David Nicholson Aspin BA DipEd *Durh.* PhD *Nott.* FRSA.
Appointed 1 February 1994. Formerly appointed (30 January 1989) Dean of the Faculty of Education.

Dean of the Faculty of Education

Richard Thomas White BSc BEd *Melb.* PhD. Appointed 1 February 1994. Formerly appointed (15 June 1981) Professor of Education.

Personal Chair in Philosophy

Chin Liew Ten BA *Malaya* MA *Lond.* FAHA. Appointed 11 April 1994.

Dean of the Faculty of Arts (to 17 April 1999)

Marian Quartly BA *Adel.* PhD. Appointed 18 April 1994.

Software Engineering

Heinz Wilhelm Schmidt MSc *Bonn* PhD *Bremen* MACM MACS. Appointed 18 April 1994.

Deputy vice-chancellor (research and development)

Peter LePoer Darvall BCE (Hons) *Melb.* MS *OhioState* MSE MA PhD *Princ.* DipEd FIEAust. Appointed 22 April 1994. Formerly appointed (17 March 1988) Dean of the Faculty of Engineering, appointed (28 June 1993) Deputy vice-chancellor (Research).

Japanese Studies

Ross Elliott Mouer BA *Lewis and Clark* MA MALD PhD *Tufts.* Appointed 13 June 1994.

Business

Alexander John Anderson MCom N.S.W. Appointed 1 August 1994.

Personal Chair in Psychology

Johnson Lockyer Bradshaw MA *Oxon.* PhD *Sheff.* DSC FASSA FBPsS. Appointed 8 August 1994.

Personal Chair in Earth Sciences

Raymond Alexander Fernando Cas BSc *Syd.* PhD *Macq.* Appointed 8 August 1994.

Personal Chair in Chemistry

Glen Berenger Deacon PhD DSc *Adel.* FRACI. Appointed 8 August 1994.

Personal Chair in Environmental Chemistry

Barry Thomas Hart DipAppChem *Bendigo I.T.* DipChemEng *Swinburne I.T.* BSc PhD FRACI. Appointed 8 August 1994.

Personal Chair in Psychology

Dexter Robert Francis Irvine BA *Syd.* PhD. Appointed 8 August 1994.

Pro vice-chancellor and dean of the Faculty of Business and Economics

John Anthony Rickard BSc PhD *Lond.* FIMA. Appointed 19 August 1994.

Public Sector Management

Owen Edward Hughes BA PhD *W.Aust.* Appointed 22 August 1994.

Accounting

Claudio Anthony Romano BEc *LaT.* PhD *Melb.* ASA. Appointed 1 September 1994.

Physical Geography and Environmental Science

Arnold Peter Kershaw BSc *Wales* MSc *Durh.* PhD A.N.U. Appointed 3 October 1994.

Electrical and Computer Systems Engineering

Gregory Kenneth Egan BEng R. *Melbourne I.T.* MSc PhD *Manc.* Appointed 1 November 1994.

Paediatrics

Richard Ralph Doherty MBBS *Qld* FRACP. Appointed 17 November 1994.

Personal Chair in Physiology

Uwe Proské BSc (Hons) *Adel.* PhD DSc. Appointed 12 December 1994.

Director/Professor, National Key Centre in Industrial Relations

Gerard Dermot Griffin BCom MBS N.U.I. PhD *Melb.* Appointed 16 January 1995.

Chemistry

Alan Maxwell Bond PhD DSc *Melb.* Appointed 27 February 1995.

Dean of the Faculty of Engineering

Michael Louis Brisk BE PhD *Syd.* FIEAust FIChemE CPEng. Appointed 1 March 1995. Formerly appointed (1 January 1994) Adjunct Professor in Department of Chemical Engineering.

Palliative Care

Michael Anthony Ashby LRCP MRCS MBBS *Lond.* MRCP FRCR FRACP. Appointed 13 March 1995.

Organisational Behaviour

Phyllis Tharenou BA MPsych PhD *Qld.* Appointed 31 March 1995.

Psychology

Kim Tee Ng BA PhD *Syd.* Appointed 1 May 1995.

History

Barbara Caine BA *Syd.* MPhil *Sussex* FAHA. Appointed 1 July 1995.

Science and Technology Education

Richard Francis Gunstone BSc *Melb.* BEd PhD. Appointed 1 July 1995.

Chemistry

Colin Llewellyn Raston BSc PhD *W.Aust.* DSc *Griff.* Appointed 1 July 1995.

Personal Chair in Sociology

Gary Donald Bourne BA *Calvin BD Prin. Theol. Sem.* MA PhD *C'nell.* Appointed 1 July 1995.

Personal Chair in Politics

David John Goldsworthy BA *Adel.* BPhil DPhil *Oxon.* FRHistS. Appointed 1 July 1995.

Personal Chair in English and Comparative Literature

Kevin John Hart BA A.N.U. PhD *Melb.* FAHA. Appointed 1 July 1995.

Personal Chair in English

Harold Halford Russell Love BA *Qld.* PhD *Cantab.* FAHA. Appointed 1 July 1995.

Personal Chair in Pathology and Immunology

Ban Hock Toh MBBS *Sing.* PhD DSc FRACP FRCPA. Appointed 7 August 1995.

Pharmaceutics

William Neil Charman BPharm Vic. Coll. Pharm. PhD *Kansas* MRACI. Appointed 8 August 1995.

Sir John Latham Chair of Law

Hoong Phun Lee LLB (Hons) *Sing.* LLM *Malaya* PhD. Appointed 1 December 1995.

Pure Mathematics

Klaus Ecker MSc PhD *Heidel.* Appointed 4 December 1995.

Personal Chair in Physics

John Rayner Pilbrow MSc N.Z. DPhil *Oxon.* DSc FAIP. Appointed 11 December 1995.

Personal Chair in Palaeontology

Patricia Vickers-Rich AB *Calif.* MA PhD Col. Appointed 11 December 1995.

Manufacturing and Industrial Engineering

Joseph Mathew BSc(Eng) *Manc.* PhD MIEAust MAAS MASME FIDiaGE. Appointed 1 January 1996.

Allergy and Clinical Immunology

Robyn Elizabeth O'Hearn PhD *Lond.* MBBS FRACP. Appointed 2 January 1996.

Educational Policy and Administration

Fazal Abbas Rizvi BEd *Canberra C.A.E.* MEd *Manc.* PhD *Lond.* Appointed 29 January 1996.

Medicinal Chemistry	RACV Chair of Road Safety
Laurence Mark von Itzstein BSc PhD <i>Griff.</i> MRACI. Appointed 26 February 1996.	Brian Noel Fildes BSc PhD. Appointed 30 June 1997.
Physiology	Director, Centre for Higher Education Development
Warwick Peter Anderson BSc N.E. PhD <i>Adel.</i> Appointed 18 March 1996.	Graham Webb BA C.N.A.A. MSc <i>Birm.</i> PhD <i>W.I.</i> Appointed 1 July 1997.
Maternal-Fetal Medicine	Dean of the College of Art and Design
Robert Frank Burrows MD <i>W.Ont.</i> FRCSCan. Appointed 1 April 1996.	John Kyle Redmond BA DipID(Eng) C.N.A.A. MA R.C.A. FRSA MESA FDIA AADM. Appointed 7 July 1997. Formerly appointed (17 October 1994) Professor of Industrial Design
Dean of the Faculty of Science	Dean of the Faculty of Information Technology
Ronald Wallace Davies DSc PhD <i>Wales.</i> Appointed 1 April 1996.	John Rosenberg BSc PhD. Appointed 14 July 1997.
Applied Economics	Molecular Pharmacology
Brian Richard Parmenter BA <i>Nott.</i> MA <i>Leic.</i> Appointed 1 April 1996.	Roger James Summers BPharm PhD <i>Lond.</i> Appointed 1 August 1997.
Personal Chair in Law	Geriatric Medicine
Marcia Ann Neave LLB(Hons) <i>Melb.</i> FASSA Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.). Appointed 6 May 1996.	Barbara Skeete Workman MD BS <i>Melb.</i> FRACP. Appointed 13 October 1997.
Personal Chair in Materials Engineering	Sir John Monash Chair of Electrical Power Engineering
Barrington Charles Muddle BSc PhD N.S.W. MIM. Appointed 1 June 1996.	Robert Edward Morrison BSc PhD C.N.A.A. Appointed 18 December 1997.
Ecology and Evolutionary Biology	Nutrition and Preventive Medicine
Margaret Nancy Clayton BSc <i>Liv.</i> PhD <i>Melb.</i> DipEd. Appointed 12 August 1996.	Kerin O'Dea BSc PhD <i>Melb.</i> Appointed 2 February 1998.
Information Management	Surgery (Box Hill)
Donald Elkin Schauder BA Rhodes MA <i>Sheff.</i> MEd PhD <i>Melb.</i> Appointed 16 August 1996.	Michael John Grigg MB BS FRACS. Appointed 5 February 1998.
Neuroscience and director Van Cleef/Roet Centre for Nervous Diseases	Civil Engineering
Elsdon Storey MB BS <i>Melb.</i> DPhil <i>Oxon.</i> FRACP. Appointed 16 September 1996.	William Young BE N.S.W. GradDipMgt <i>Deakin</i> MSc PhD FIEAust. FITE FCIT. Appointed 23 February 1998.
Psychology	Personal Chair in Microbiology
Grahame John Coleman BA PhD <i>Syd.</i> Appointed 18 November 1996.	Julian Rood BSc PhD <i>Melb.</i> Appointed 16 March 1998.
Vice-chancellor and president	Asian Languages and Studies
David Antony Robinson BA PhD <i>Wales</i> FRSA(U.K.) FAIM. Appointed 1 January 1997.	Jeffrey Bruce Jacobs MA CertEastAsianInst. PhD <i>Col.</i> Appointed 20 May 1998.
Economics	Dean of the Faculty of Medicine
Peter John Forsyth MEC <i>Syd.</i> DPhil <i>Oxon.</i> Appointed 13 January 1997.	Nicholas Andrew Saunders MB BS MD <i>Syd.</i> FRACP FRCPCan. Appointed 1 June 1998.
Transport Engineering	Surgery
James Robert Jarvis BSc <i>Leeds</i> MSc <i>Birm.</i> PhD. Appointed 13 January 1997.	Adrian Laird Polglase MB BS (Hons) MS FRACS FRCS FRCSEd FACS. Appointed 20 July 1998.
Marketing	Anatomy
Mark Gabbott BA <i>Essex</i> MSc <i>Lond.</i> PhD <i>Stir.</i> Appointed 3 February 1997.	John Frederick Bertram BSc W.Aust. PhD <i>Flin.</i> Appointed 7 September 1998.
Geography and Environmental Science	Personal Chair in Microbiology
Christopher Reid Cocklin BSocSc <i>Waik.</i> MA <i>Guelph</i> PhD McM. Appointed 3 February 1997.	Ben Adler BSc BA PhD. Appointed 22 October 1998.
Computer Science	Biochemistry and Molecular Biology
David Andrew Abramson BSc PhD. Appointed 12 February 1997.	Christina Anne Mitchell MB BS <i>Melb.</i> PhD FRACP FRCPA. Appointed 15 November 1998.
Deputy vice-chancellor (international & public affairs)	Infectious Diseases
John Edgar Maloney BSc PhD <i>Syd.</i> MSc N.S.W. FAIP FACPSM FAICD. Appointed 3 March 1997.	Steven Lodewyk Wesselingh MB BS PhD <i>Flin.</i> FRACP. Appointed 18 January 1999.
Deputy vice-chancellor (academic and planning)	Public Health
Alan William Lindsay BSc MED(Hons) <i>Syd.</i> PhD <i>Macq.</i> Appointed 22 May 1997.	Christopher Allen Silagy MB BS <i>Melb.</i> PhD FRACGP FAFPHM. Appointed 15 February 1999.
Personal Chair in Chemistry	Dean of the Faculty of Law
Ronald Stanley Dickson BSc PhD <i>Adel.</i> FRACI. Appointed 15 April 1997.	Stephen John Parker LLB N'cle. (U.K.) PhD <i>Wales.</i> Appointed 22 February 1999.
Personal Chair in Ecology	Australian Indigenous Studies
Philip Spencer Lake BSc A.N.U. PhD <i>S'ton.</i> Appointed 15 April 1997.	Eleanor Anne Bourke BA <i>Canberra</i> C.A.E. MEdSt <i>Adel.</i> Appointed 23 February 1999.
Personal Chair in Chemistry	Personal Chair in Arts
Keith Spencer Murray BSc PhD <i>Manc.</i> FRACI. Appointed 15 April 1997.	Marian Quartly BA <i>Adel.</i> PhD. Appointed 18 April 1999. Formerly appointed (18 April 1994 to 17 April 1999) Dean of the Faculty of Arts.

Multimedia Technology

Laurence Sean Dooley MSc PhD *Wales*. To commence April 1999.

Business Law and Taxation

Richard Cullen LLB *Melb*, JD *Law Soc. Upper Canada*. Appointed 1 June 1999.

Dean of the Faculty of Arts

Homer Le Grand BA *N.Carolina* PhD *Wis.* Appointed 1 July 1999.

Research professors

National Centre for Australian Studies

Peter Spearritt BA *Syd.* PhD *A.N.U.* Appointed 1 May 1993.

Institute of Reproduction and Development

Ismail Kola BSc S.A. BPharm *Rhodes*, PhD *CapeT.* Appointed 1 January 1997.

Applied Mathematics

Roger Hamilton James Grimshaw MSc *Auck.* PhD *Cantab.* Appointed 1 July 1997. Formerly appointed (20 July 1992) Professor of Applied Mathematics.

Honorary professors and adjunct professors

Honorary Chair in Medicine

Henry George Burger AO MD BS *Melb*, FRACP. Appointed 13 November 1978.

Honorary Chair in Medicine

Robert Charles Atkins MB BS *Melb*, MSc *Colorado* FRACP. Appointed 9 November 1987.

Honorary Chair in Medicine

John Watson Funder BA MB BS PhD *Melb*, FRACP. Appointed 9 November 1987.

Honorary Chair in Microbiology

Ian David Gust MD BS BSc *Melb*, DipBact *Lond.* FRCPA FRACP MASM FTS. Appointed 21 May 1990.

Honorary Chair in Education

Barry McGaw BSc DipEd BEd *Qld* MEd PhD *Illinois* FACE FAPSS FASSA. Appointed 24 September 1990

Adjunct Professor in School of Marketing

Allan Max Sutherland BCom N.S.W. MA *Syd.* PhD *Kent State*. Appointed 24 February 1992.

Professor/Director in Obstetrics and Gynaecology

Gabor Thomas Kovacs MB BS FRACOG FRCOG. Appointed 24 February 1992.

Honorary Chair in Microbiology

John Mills BS *Chic.* MD *Harv.* Appointed 24 February 1992.

Adjunct Professor in Department of Chemical Engineering

Kerry Christopher Pratt BE(Chem) PhD *Melb*, FIEAust FIChemE CPEng. Appointed 1 January 1993.

Honorary Chair in Medicine

Murray David Esler MB BS BMedSc *Melb*, PhD *A.N.U.* FRACP. Appointed 1 May 1993.

Honorary Chair in Obstetrics and Gynaecology

John Kerr Findlay BAgSc PhD *Adel.* Appointed 1 May 1993.

Honorary Chair in Medicine

Garry Lawrence Rowland Jennings MD BS MRCP FRACP FRCP. Appointed 1 May 1993.

Honorary Chair in Medicine

Jan Richard Stockigt MD BS *Melb.* FRACP. Appointed 1 May 1993.

Honorary Chair in Earth Sciences

Bruce Edwards Hobbs BSc PhD *Syd.* Appointed 1 January 1994.

Qantas Adjunct Professor in International Economics

Anne Osborne Krueger BA *Oberlin Coll.* MS PhD *Wisc.* Hon PhD *Georgetown* Hon PhD *Hacettepe* FAAS. Appointed 2 August 1994.

Adjunct Professor in Department of Management

Bruce Alexander Grant BA DipJ *Melb.* Appointed 5 September 1994.

Honorary Chair in Medicine

Sangkot Marzuki MD *UI.* MSc *Mahidol.* PhD. Appointed 1 April 1995.

Adjunct Professor in Department of Music

Maxwell Joseph Lorimer Cooke MMus *Melb.* FACE MIMT. Appointed 1 January 1996.

Adjunct Professor in Australian Centre for the Study of Jewish Civilisation

Bernard Rechter MSc BEd *Melb.* FACE. Appointed 1 January 1996.

Adjunct Professor in Department of Electrical and Computer Systems Engineering

Hugh Francis Durrant-Whyte BSc (Eng) *Lond.* MSE PhD *Penn.* Appointed 1 January 1996.

Honorary Chair in Pathology

John Philip Gerard Dowling MBBS *Melb.* FRCPA FRCPATH. Appointed 22 February 1996.

Honorary Chair in Neonatology

Victor Yu-Hei Yu MD BS *H.K.* MSc *Oxon.* DCH(Eng.) FRCP FRACP. Appointed 1 April 1996.

Adjunct Professor in Department of Chemical Engineering

John Frank Davidson MA PhD ScD *Cantab.* HonDSc *Aston and Toulouse* FRS FEng FIChem EMI MechE. Appointed 1 June 1996.

Adjunct Professor in Department of Chemical Engineering

Man Mohan Sharma BChemEng MSc(Tech) *Bombay* PhD *Cantab.* FNA FIChemE (U.K.) CChem FRS. Appointed 1 July 1996.

Honorary Chair in Psychological Medicine

David Leon Copolov MB BS *Melb.* PhD MPM DPM FRACP FRANZCP. Appointed 1 July 1996.

Honorary Chair in Medicine

Nicholas Christophidis MB BS PhD *Melb.* FRACP. Appointed 1 July 1996.

Honorary Chair in Surgery

Robert Charles Burton MD BS BMedSci PhD *Melb.* BA N'cle(N.S.W.) FRACS FRACP. Appointed 1 January 1997.

Adjunct Professor in Civil Engineering

Kenneth Wade Ogden BE(Hons) MEngSc *Melb.* DipCE Ballarat Sch.Mines PhD MITE FIEAust CPEng. Appointed 1 January 1997.

Honorary Chair in Faculty of Business and Economics

Allan Herbert Miller Fels BEc LLB W.Aust. PhD *Duke.* Appointed 17 February 1997.

Honorary Chair in Anatomy

Malcolm Kenneth Horne BMedSci MB BS PhD FRACP. Appointed 12 May 1997.

Adjunct Professor in Law

Frank Hollis Rivers Vincent QC LLB *Melb.* Appointed 12 May 1997.

Honorary Chair in Geriatric Neurology Robert Iansek BMed Sc MB BS PhD FRACP. Appointed 1 October 1997.	Chemical Engineering Frank Lawson BSc N.S.W. PhD ASTC FICHEM FIEAust. Appointed 1 January 1996.
Honorary Chair in Biochemistry & Molecular Biology Evan Ruthford Simpson BSc PhD <i>Edin.</i> Appointed 1 December 1997.	Chemistry Roger Frederick Challis Brown MSc <i>Syd.</i> PhD <i>Cantab.</i> FRACI. Appointed 1 January 1997.
Adjunct Professor in Department of Business Systems Rudolph Hirschheim BA <i>New York State</i> MSc DBA <i>Tor.</i> PhD <i>Lond.</i> Appointed 1 January 1998.	Ecology and Evolutionary Biology William Ronald Aylett Muntz BA DPhil <i>Oxon.</i> FRSE. Appointed 1 January 1997.
Adjunct Professor in School of Computer Science and Software Engineering Bertrand Meyer MSc <i>Stan.</i> DSc <i>Nancy.</i> Appointed 1 January 1998.	University Barry Thomas Dunstan DipAppChem(ASMB) <i>Melb.</i> MSc TTTC FRACI FAIE MACS. Appointed 1 October 1997.
Adjunct Professor in Faculty of Information Technology James Leslie Keedy BD <i>Lond.</i> DPhil <i>Oxon.</i> PhD. Appointed 1 January 1998.	Electrical and Computer Systems Engineering William James Bonwick BEE ME <i>Melb.</i> PhD FIEAust CEng (U.K.). Appointed 1 January 1998.
Adjunct Professor in Department of Music Graham Barry Hair MMus <i>Melb.</i> PhD <i>Sheff.</i> Appointed 1 January 1998.	Electrical and Computer Systems Engineering Frederick John Walter Symons BE <i>Adel.</i> DIC <i>Lond.</i> PhD <i>Essex.</i> Appointed 1 January 1998.
Adjunct Professor in Department of Music Andrew Dacgarno McCredie MA <i>Syd.</i> DPhil <i>Hamburg.</i> Appointed 1 January 1998.	Materials Engineering Brian Wilson Cherry MA PhD <i>Camb.</i> FIM FIEAust FICorr FTSE. Appointed 1 January 1998.
Adjunct Professor in Department of Music Yuri Rozum. Appointed 1 January 1998.	Psychology Stella Ann Crossley MA DPhil <i>Oxon.</i> Appointed 1 January 1998.
Adjunct Professor in Faculty of Law The Hon. Sir Daryl Dawson LLB <i>Melb.</i> LLM <i>Yale</i> AC KBE CB. Appointed 16 March 1998.	Arts Wallace Kirsop BA <i>Syd.</i> DU <i>Paris</i> FAHA. Appointed 1 January 1999.
Adjunct Professor in School of Business Systems Lyn Carey Thomas MA DPhil <i>Oxon.</i> Appointed 1 June 1998.	Arts John David Rickard BA <i>Syd.</i> PhD FAHA. Appointed 1 January 1999.
Honorary Professor in Department of Medicine Richard Wayman Harper MB BS <i>Melb.</i> FRACP FACC. Appointed 1 October 1998.	Chemical Engineering Joseph Franklin Mathews MSc PhD <i>Texas.</i> Appointed 1 January 1999.
Honorary Professor in Department of Physiology Iain James Clarke MAgSc <i>Massey</i> PhD <i>Edin.</i> Appointed 1 October 1998.	
Honorary Professor in Department of Physics Stephen William Wilkins BSc PhD <i>Melb.</i> Appointed 1 December 1998.	
Adjunct Professor in Faculty of Information Technology The Hon. Dr Barry Jones AO MA LLB <i>Melb.</i> DLitt <i>Technol. Syd., W'gong.</i> DSc <i>Macq.</i> FAHA FAA. Appointed 1 March 1999.	

Honorary professorial fellows

Genetics and Developmental Biology Bruce William Holloway AO BSc <i>Adel.</i> DSc <i>Melb.</i> PhD <i>Cal. Tech.</i> FAA FTS (Genetics). Appointed 1 January 1994.	Faculty of Arts Brian John Costar BA PhD Q'ld. (<i>Humanities and Public Policy</i>)
National Key Centre for Health Program Evaluation Richard Bailey Scotton BA BEc <i>Syd.</i> PhD <i>Melb.</i> Appointed 1 July 1994.	Faculty of Business and Economics Kenneth Robert Pearson BA PhD <i>Adel.</i> (<i>Centre of Policy Studies</i>)
Microbiology Ronald Cecil Bayly MSc <i>Melb.</i> PhD AMTC FASM. Appointed 1 January 1995.	Jeffrey Ralph James Richardson BA(Econ) N.E. PhD <i>Macq.</i> (<i>National Centre on Health Program Evaluation</i>)
Anatomy Eric Ferguson Glasgow MD BCh BOA <i>Belfast.</i> Appointed 1 January 1995.	Allen Maurice Russell BSc(Hons) DipEd <i>Tas.</i> MSc PhD <i>Melb.</i> CMath FIMA [(Associate Dean (Special Projects))]
	Christopher Selby Smith BA(Hons) <i>Melb.</i> DPhil <i>Oxon.</i> (<i>Business Management</i>)
	Amrik Singh Sohal BEng(Hons) MBA PhD <i>Brad.</i> CEng MIMfgE MIQA (<i>Business Management</i>)
	Jack Wood BCom <i>Melb.</i> MEd PhD <i>Alta.</i> (<i>International Programs</i>)
	Faculty of Engineering Russell Gordon Mein BAgRE MEngSc <i>Melb.</i> PhD <i>Minn.</i> FIEAust (<i>Cooperative Research Centre for Catchment Hydrology</i>)
	Faculty of Information Technology David Reginald Arnott BEc(Hons) N'cle (N.S.W.) MACS (<i>Information Management & Systems</i>)
	Angela Carbone BSc(Hons) DipEd GradDipAcc
	Andrew Mark Flitman BSc <i>York(U.K.)</i> PhD <i>Warw.</i> (<i>Business Systems</i>)
	Edward Huck Tee Lim BA <i>Sing.</i> DipLib N.S.W. GradDipInfoSys <i>Canberra</i> C.A.E. FLA AALIA (<i>University Librarian</i>)

Faculty of Medicine

Faith Chi Suk Ho MD BS H.K. FRCPath. FRCPA (*Pathology and Immunology*)

Leon Piterman MB BS MMed Melb. MEDSt MRCP(UK) FRACGP (*Community Medicine and General Practice*)

Johannes Uiltje Stoelwinder MB BS W.Aust. MD FRACP FRACMA FACHSE FAFPHM. (*Public Health Research*)

Grahame Stanley Taylor CertEd Birm. BSc Lond. MSc PhD Alta.

Faculty of Science

James Phillip Cull BSc N.E. DPhil Oxon. BSc (*Earth Sciences*)

David John Karoly PhD R'dg. BSc(Hons) (*Cooperative Research Centre for Southern Hemisphere Meteorology*)

Douglas Robert MacFarlane BSc BA Well. PhD Purdue MRACI (*Chemistry*)

Donald Graeme Ross BSc Melb. PhD TSTC FRMetS, (*Mathematics*)

Campus director (Gippsland)

Norman Andrew Creighton BEd LaT. TSTC FRMIT (*Study Centre and Community Arts Liaison*)

Distance Education Centre

John Arthur Harris MSc Dip Ed Melb. MRACI MAIE

Monash Asia Institute

John McKay MA Durh.

Monash Mt Eliza Business School

Robert Bruce McKern BE Syd. DBA Harv. MICHEmE

Monash University Accident Research Centre

Claes Gustan Tingvall MSc Uppsala. Dr MedSci Karolinska

Vice-Chancellor's Office

Vice-Chancellor and President

David Antony Robinson BA PhD Wales FRSA(U.K.) FAIM

Deputy Vice-Chancellor (Research and Development)

Peter LePoer Darvell BCE(Hons) Melb. MS OhioState MSE MA PhD Prin. DipEd FIEAust. FTS

Deputy Vice-Chancellor (International and Public Affairs)

John Edgar Maloney BSc PhD Syd. MSc N.S.W. FAIP FACPSM FAICD

Deputy Vice-Chancellor (Academic and Planning)

Alan William Lindsay BSc DipEd MEd(Hons) Syd. PhD Macq.

General Manager

Peter Brian Wade BCom(Hons) MA Melb. FCPA

Campus Director – Berwick

John Anderson MCom(Hons) N.S.W.

Campus Director – Caulfield

John Stuart White BSc Melb.

Campus Director – Clayton

Peter LePoer Darvell BCE(Hons) Melb. MS OhioState MSE MA PhD Prin. DipEd FIEAust. FTS

Campus Director – Gippsland

John Anderson MCom(Hons) N.S.W.

Campus Director – Parkville

Colin Burton Chapman BPharm Vic.I.C. BVSc PhD Melb. MPS MACPP

Campus Director – Peninsula

John Stuart White BSc Melb.

Campus Director – Malaysia

James Wolfe Warren MA PhD Calif.

■ Audit & Risk Management

Director

Ronald Gregory Connell BEc GradDipBusAdmin Swinburne

Deputy Vice-Chancellor's Office (Academic and Planning)

Deputy vice-chancellor (academic and planning)

Alan William Lindsay BSc DipEd MEd(Hons) Syd. PhD Macq.

Associate chair of Academic Board

Merran Gael Anderson Evans BA MSc Melb PhD

■ Academic Planning Support Unit

Director

Peter Summers BA W.Aust.

■ Centre for Higher Education Development

Director

Graham Webb BA(Hons) PGCertEd CNAA Msc Birm PhD WI

■ Centre for Learning and Teaching Support

Director and professor

John Arthur Harris MSc DipEd Melb. MRACI MAIE

Deputy director and Head, Educational Design Group

Daryl Evelyn Nation, BA, MED

Head, Language and Learning Services Unit

Rosemary Clerehan BA Melb DipEd MA

Manager, Administration and Support Services

Jennifer Ann Hill AssDipGenAdmin

Manager, Educational Services Branch

Ian Thomas, BSc, BEd Melb MED

Manager, Electronic and Multimedia Production

Bruce Robert Richardson BEd Sydney C.A.E. GradDipBusComp W.Syd.

Manager, Production Administration and Print Materials Production

Elizabeth Veno BA Qld

Senior Research Fellow in Interactive Multimedia

Juhani Ensio Tuovinen BEd SCV, MED LaT.

Manager, Media Services – Clayton

Graeme Askew TVTechCert RMIT

Manager, Media Services – Caulfield

Byron Nichols DipArt/DesFTV Swinburne IT DipEd State Coll Vic GradDipMediaStuds Victoria Coll (Aust) BEd LaT.

■ The Library

University librarian

Edward Huck Tee Lim BA(Hons) *Sing.* DipLib N.S.W.
GradDiplInfSys *Canberra C.A.E.* FLA AALIA

Deputy university librarian

Hans Walter Groenewegen BA *Syd.* DipLib N.S.W.
GradDipApplSci R.M.I.T.

Associate university librarian (Information Systems)

Chooi Hon Ho BA(Hons) *Malaya* MAdmin ALA AALIA

■ University Secretariat

Manager

Phillip Siggins BA(Hons) DipEd MA

Deputy Vice-Chancellor's Office (International and Public Affairs)

Deputy vice-chancellor (international and public affairs)

John Edgar Maloney BSc PhD *Syd.* MSc N.S.W. FAIP
FACPSM FAICD

■ Halls of Residence

Director

Vladimir Anton Prpich AIMM

■ International Affairs

Executive Director

Ian William Porter BA(Hons) DipEd *Melb.*

■ Monash International Pty Ltd

General Manager

Anthony James Pollock BA(Hons)

■ Public Affairs

Executive Director

Stephen Dee

International Alumni

Manager

Michael Simmonds BCom *Melb.* GradDipArts(AsianSt)

Marketing Services & Public Relations

Manager

Cathy Kirkham BBus *Melb.* GradDipMktg

Media Liaison

Manager

David Bruce BA

Monash Alumni Association

Executive officer

Merry Cloutier BCom Br. Col. MAppSc R.M.I.T. CGA

Monash University Gallery

Director

Jenepher Emilie Duncan MA *Lond.* BA

Prospective Students Office

Manager

Caroline Knowles BBus R.M.I.T.

Deputy Vice-Chancellor's Office (Research and Development)

Deputy vice-chancellor (research and development)

Peter LePoer Darvell BCE(Hons) *Melb.* MS *OhioState* MSE
MA PhD *Prin.* DipEd FIEAust. FTS

Associate to the deputy vice-chancellor (research and development)

Ian Richard Dobson BCom *Melb.* GradDipLib R.M.I.T.

■ Information Technology Services Division

Director

Alan William McMeekin BSc MBA S.Q.'ld.
GradDipInfoProc *Darling Downs I.A.E.*

Information Technology Facilities

Director

Peter Robert Annal BE MEngSc

Associate director

Jack Chorowicz BEng *Melb.* DipEd *Hawthorn I.T.*
GradDipEDP *Chisholm I.T.*

Information Systems

Manager

Max Ernest Robinson BSc

Client Services

Associate director

Margo Hellyer BSc(Agr)(Hons) UNE MAgriSc LaT.
GradDipInfoProc S.Q.'ld.

Administrative Services

Associate director

Sandra Kerr BComm *Melb.* GradDipDP *Chisholm I.T.*

■ Research Services Division

Research Grants and Ethics Branch

Manager

Janet Gwendoline Gaffey BA(Hons) *Melb.* MEC A.N.U.
CertHort *Canberra I.T.*

Research Training and Support Branch

Manager

Pamela Rae Herman BA BEd MED *Melb.* DipLegSt

General Manager's Office

General manager

Peter Brian Wade BCom(Hons) MA Melb. FCPA

Assistant general manager (budget and statistical services)

John Graham Levine BA(Hons) N. Wales MBA ASA

Assistant general manager (facilities and services)

John Ralph Trembach BBuild Melb. MAIB

Assistant general manager (financial services)

John Edward Matthews FCPA MAICD

Assistant general manager (personnel services)

Peter Stuart Marshall BEc CMAHRI

Assistant general manager (student services)

Robert Burnet BA MBA Melb.

Director, management information systems

John Crighton Julian BE Melb. BAppSc Melb.
MSc(Education) Indiana MBA

Director, planning coordination and corporate services

Kay Leanne Spierings B Bus(Acc) ASA

■ Budget and Statistical Services Division

Assistant general manager

John Graham Levine BA(Hons) N. Wales MBA ASA

Director, quantitative planning support

Deborah Ann Lampard BSc(Hons)

■ Facilities and Services Division

Facilities manager, Gippsland

Stephen Davey DipCivilEng *Gippsland I.A.E.*

Facilities manager, Caulfield

Brendon Robinson

Business and Client Services

Manager

Roger William Newham AssDipAppChem R.M.I.T. ARMIT
MRACI

Animal Services

Manager

Stephen James Marshall DipAnimalSc *Footscray I.T.*

Facilities and Conference Office

Manager

Caroline Mary Piesse

Office of Continuing Education

Manager

Vacant

Estates Management

Manager

Wayne Norris Brundell

Occupational Health, Safety and Environment

Manager

Cherilyn June Tillman BSc N.S.W. MAppSc *Ballarat U.C.*
PhD N'cle (U.K.)

Publishing & Design

Manager

Stuart Lee Wagstaffe DipArt R.M.I.T. AGDA

Procurement Services

Manager

Harold James Bracegirdle BAppSc R.M.I.T. ARMIT

Works and Services

Works and services manager

Noel Wootten

Major building projects coordinator

Alexander Bruce Davis

■ Financial Services Division

Acting group accountant

David Graeme McWaters BBus R.M.I.T. CPA

Treasury manager

Geoffrey Alan Stewart Murray BEc

Manager, risk and insurance

John Victor Freeman MAIRN

Travel liaison manager

Sally Elizabeth Addison BA(Hons) Melb. MA

■ Monash Unicomm Pty. Ltd.

Chief executive

Joseph James Curtis GradDipHosp&Tour

■ Personnel Services Division

Assistant general manager

Peter Stuart Marshall BEc CMAHRI

Client Services and Systems Branch

Manager

Sue Maree Wales BCom *Deakin AHRI ASA*

Employee Relations and Consultancy Branch

Manager

Michael John Owens BA *Chisholm I.T. GradDipBus Deakin*

Equal Opportunity Unit

Manager

Margaret Ellen James MA DipEd Melb. PhD LaT.

Performance Development and Training Branch

Manager

Katherine Joan Lock BA GradDipCareersEduc R.M.I.T.
BEd LaT.

■ Solicitor's Office

University solicitor

Renn Edward Wortley LLB(Hons) Melb. Barrister and
Solicitor (S.Crt.Vic.)

Deputy university solicitor

Amanda Graeme Lazar LLB Melb. Barrister and Solicitor
(S.Crt.Vic.)

Administrative manager

Barry Clyde Eddy

■ Student Services Division

Student Admissions and Records

Manager

Peter Yates BEd GradDipCareers State Coll. Vic. (Rusden) MA

Community Services

Manager

Robin Kenneth John Coventry MSc S.Illinois MAPsS ACA
MACE PDK

Examinations and Certification Branch

Manager

Terence Hogan

Student Equity and Access Branch

Manager (acting)

Joana Buckingham BA A.N.U. MA Columbia T.C.

Student Relations Branch

Manager

Marlene Anne Mannays BA

Records and Archives Services

Ann Mitchell MA PhD Melb. DipInfMan NSW

■ Sports and Recreation Association

Director

Meldrum John Campbell BSc(Hons) BA(Hons)
GradDipCompSt Melb.

■ University Bookshop

Manager

James Francis McGrath BA DipEd Melb.

Faculty of Art & Design

■ Officers of the faculty

Dean and Professor of Industrial Design

John Kyle Redmond BA(Hons) DipIndDes(Eng) C.S.A.D.
MA(RCA) R.C.A. FRSA MESA FDIA AADM

Associate dean (undergraduate studies)

Karen Eric Bensley MA Auck. MACE

Associate dean (postgraduate studies)

Euan Lindsay Heng DA PostDipArt Dund. MA R.M.I.T.

Associate dean (international and external affairs)

Bernard John Hoffert BA(Hons) LaT. DipArt Preston I.T.

Acting faculty registrar

Maureen Hah BA(Hons) DipEd Malaya MEdSt

Business manager

Keith Lesselyoung BA St Norbert MFA Temple
GradCert(Paralegal) Adelphi CertProjCons CertT&D
R.M.I.T.

Gallery manager

Malcolm Bywaters DipArt Ballarat GradDipFineArt V.C.A.
MA R.M.I.T.

Personal assistant to dean

Wyn McLean

Administrative officers

Michael Walsh GradCertBusAdmin Swinburne

Carmel Di Camillo

Honorary associates of the faculty

Derek Pearce

Karryne Smith BA(Hons)(CeramicDes)

Anthony Trembath GradDip(VisualArts)

Professor Jennifer Zimmer DipArt&Des R.M.I.T. BA Melb.
TSTC SATC FRMIT MA

■ Department of Applied Arts

Ceramics, glass, metals/jewellery

Head of department

Associate Professor Bernard John Hoffert BA(Hons)
LaT.DipArt Preston I.T.

Senior lecturers

Christopher Selwood BA N.E. DipEd Northern Rivers C.A.E.
AssocDipArt&Des Caulfield I.T. GradDipCeramicDes
Chisholm I.T. (coordinator – applied arts, ceramics)
Josef Atilla Szirer DipArt&Des Caulfield I.T.
BA(CeramicDes) TTTC

Lecturers

Marian Hosking DipArt&Design MA R.M.I.T.
(coordinator – metals/jewellery)

Nicholas Wirdnam BA Chisholm I.T. (coordinator – glass)

Technicians

James Boyle

Alistair Carbone BA(Craft)

Administrative officer

Deborah Shanks

■ Department of Fine Arts

Painting, printmaking, sculpture, tapestry, photomedia

Head of department

Associate Professor Bernard Hoffert BA(Hons) LaT.DipArt
Preston I.T.

Associate professor

Euan Lindsay Heng DA PostDipArt Dund. MAR.M.I.T.

Senior lecturers

John William Hopkins DipArt&Des Swinburne U.T. MA
John Patrick Neeson DipFineArt R.M.I.T. MA TTTC
FRMIT

Daniel Peter Wollmering BA St Johns MA R.M.I.T.

Lecturers

Roger James Byrt BA Chisholm I.T. MA R.M.I.T.

Kate Derum BA Melb. GradDipFineArt (coordinator –
tapestry)

Geoffrey Russell Dupree DipArt&Des Swinburne U.T.
DipFineArt City & Guilds Lond. CertAdvSt St Martins MA
R.M.I.T. (coordinator – drawing)

Caroline Durré, DipArt Preston I.T. GradDipEd Hawthorn
I.E. MA(VisualArts) (coordinator – printmaking)

Les Kossatz DipFineArt R.M.I.T. (coordinator – sculpture)

Kenneth Michael Smith DipArt GradDipFineArt V.C.A. MA
Glyn Martin de Williams DipArt&Des Caulfield I.T. MA

Technicians

Brad Culley BA(FineArt) BA(Hons)(FineArt)

Antony Dry BA Canberra Sch. of Art

Jo-Anne Wilson BA GradDipFineArt Chisholm I.T. DipEd
S.C.V.

Administrative officer

Marion Ruth Wells BA

■ Department of Design

Design, industrial design, interior architecture, visual communication, multimedia

Head of department

Arthur de Bono BA(IndDes) R.M.I.T. MDIA

Associate professor

Ken Richard Leveson DipArt *Caulfield I.T.* DipArt R.M.I.T.
TTTC (course coordinator – design)

Senior lecturers

Jennifer Margaret Allen BA *Vic.I.C.* GradDipEd
Hawthorn I.E. (course coordinator – visual communication and deputy head)
Troy Innocent DipGraphicDes *Swinburne I.T.*
GradDipAnimation/InteractiveMultimedia *Swinburne* (coordinator – digital imaging)
Edward Robert James Kayser MA AssocDipIndDes R.M.I.T.
DesRCAIndDes(Eng) R.C.A. FCSD FDIA (course coordinator – industrial design)

Lecturers

Neil Graham Barnett BA(Hons) MA *Lond.Inst. PGCE Camb.*
Gene Thomas Bawden BA(GraphicDesign) *Chisholm I.T.*
Selby Coxon BA(IndDes) *Northumbria*
Sarah Louise Jones.BA *Chisholm I.T.* GradDipEd *Hawthorn I.E.* AssocDipCompAided GraphArt&Des R.M.I.T.
Russell John Kennedy DipGraphicDes *Swinburne I.T.*
Jeffrey Rozen DipArt&Des *Caulfield I.T.* GradDipEd
Hawthorn I.E. GradDipCompEd *Melb C.A.E.*
GradDipComputerGraphics *Chisholm I.T.* BEdSt
Phillip Wadley BTech(IndDes)
Mark Wilken DipArt(IndDes) R.M.I.T. MA MDIA (studio coordinator – industrial design)

Laboratory manager

John Alley

Technicians

Peter Garwood

Peter Waters

Administrative officers

Linda Dembinski

Janice Wasylenko

■ Department of Theory of Art and Design

Head of department

Karen Eric Bensley MA *Auck.* MACE

Associate professor

Bernard John Hoffert BA(Hons) *LaT.* DipArt *Preston I.T.*

Senior lecturer

Robert Hugh Nelson MA PhD *LaT.*

Lecturers

Vivien Margaret Gaston MA *Melb.* BA DipEd PhD
Stephen John Haley BA *Melb.* BFA R.M.I.T. DipFA MFA
V.C.A.
Adelina Modesti MA *Melb.* BA(Hons)
Julie Roberts AssocDip(Welfare Studies) *Chisholm I.T.*
BA(Hons)

■ Gippsland Centre for Art and Design

Visual Arts

Head of centre

Julie Joy Adams DipArt&Des(FA) *Caulfield I.T.* DipEd
S.C.V.(*Hawthorn*) GradDip(VisArts) *Gippsland I.A.E.* MA

Senior lecturer

Owen Stanley Rye BSc PhD N.S.W.

Lecturers

Rodney Maurice Forbes GradDip(VisArts) *Gippsland I.A.E.*
Clive Murray-White DipArt *Preston I.T.* TTTC
Susan Leigh Purdy BEd *State Coll.Vic.(Rusden)* MA

Technician

Russell Snelton

Administrative officers

Rosemary Nevill

Joanne Cudmore

Faculty of Arts

■ Officers of the faculty

Dean

Marian Quartly BA *Adel.* PhD

Associate dean (graduate studies)

Paul Warren James BA PhD *Melb.*

Director, Arts Graduate School

Terry Roslyn Threadgold MA *Syd.*

Associate dean (research)

Gary Donald Bouma BA *Calvin BD Prin.Theol.Sem.* MA
PhD *C'nell*

Associate dean (undergraduate studies)

David Terence Garrioch BA *Adel.* DPhil *Oxon.*

Associate dean (International)

Bruce Jacobs AB MA CertEastAsianInst PhD *Col.*

Convener committee for graduate studies

Paul Warren James BA PhD *Melb.*

Convener committee on research

Gary Donald Bouma BA *Calvin BD Prin.Theol.Sem.* MA
PhD *C'nell*

Convener committee for undergraduate studies

David Terence Garrioch BA *Adel.* DPhil *Oxon.*

Convener of Marketing and International Committee

Bruce Jacobs AB MA CertEastAsianInst PhD *Col.*

Coordinator – Peninsula campus

Ross Mouer BA *Lewis and Clark MA* MALD PhD *Tufts*

Executive assistants to dean

Corinne McKee

Lynette Carter

Ros Shennan

Faculty registrar

Carol Ann Jordon BA DipEd BEc *LaT.* GradDipEdAdmin
Hawthorn I.E. MED

Secretary to faculty registrar

Michelle Leighton

Deputy faculty registrar

Clare Marie Holland BA GradDipAdmin

Administrative officer – information systems

Mark Ian Emerson

Coordinator – international relations

Elizabeth Anne Nolan

Marketing officer

Kit Fennessy BA *Melb.* BBus R.M.I.T.

Acting Coordinator – undergraduate studies

Anne Gilmore BEc, GradDipEd
Melb. GradDipCareerDev. *Deakin*

Administrative officers – undergraduate (Clayton)

Helen Revis BA

Lucretia Jeffery BA(Hons)

Elizabeth Anne Funtera
Administrative officer – undergraduate (Caulfield)
Helen Joyce Edwards BA *Lat.*

Administrative officer – undergraduate (Peninsula)
Wendy Ratcliffe

Administrative assistants – undergraduate (Clayton)
Stella Kanlis
Gwen Jayawardhana
Margaret Kelley

Administrative assistants – undergraduate (Caulfield)
Judy Ballantyne
Samantha Boyd
Eleni Giomil

Administrative assistant – undergraduate (Peninsula)
Vacant

Coordinator – graduate studies
Marianne Gemperle BEc

Administrative officers – graduate studies
Shanti Mary Dalpethado BA *S.Lanka*
Louise Walker BA(Hons)
Liisa Helen Williams BA *Qld*

Administrative officer – research
Christine Elizabeth Wood BSc *Melb.*

Administrative assistant – graduate studies
Vacant

Resources and statistics officer
Robert John Jamieson CPA

Resources administration officer
Audrey Holloway

Computer Services Unit Manger
Ian Coulter BSc(Hons) GradDipCompSc

Help desk coordinator
Vivian Lee MScEng

PC support officers
Dorothy Bendix
Johnathon Blythe BAppSc
Ronald King

■ School of Asian Languages and Studies

Professor and head of school
Ross Elliott Mouer BA *Lewis and Clark* MA MALD PhD *Tufts*

Professor and deputy head of school
Bruce Jacobs AB MA CertEastAsianInst PhD *Col.*

Administrative officer
Sandra Bolton

Department of Chinese Studies

Professor
Bruce Jacobs AB MA CertEastAsianInst PhD *Col.*

Senior lecturers
Gloria Davies BA *A.N.U.* PhD *Melb.*
Lijian Hong PhD *A.N.U.* Warren Sun BA *Taiwan* PhD *A.N.U.*

Assistant lecturers
Lijun Bi BA *Nanjing*
David Bray BA(Hons) *Melb.*
Scott Grant BEc
Robert Irving BA *Melb.*
Jianjun Urwin BA, MA *Qld*

Department of Indonesian studies

Associate professor
Stuart Robson MA *Syd.* DLitt *Leiden*

Senior lecturers
Barbara Louise Hatley BA *A.N.U.* MA *Yale* PhD *Syd.*
Basoeki Koesasi BA

Assistant lecturers
Yacinta Kurniasih BEd Indo. MB Med *Tas.*

Department of Japanese Studies

Professor
Ross Elliott Mouer BA *Lewis and Clark* MA MALD PhD *Tufts*

Associate professor
Helen Elizabeth Marriott MA DipEd MEd PhD

Senior lecturers
Robyn Louise Spence-Brown MA DipEd
Alison Tokita BA DipEd *Melb.* PhD

Lecturers
David Joshua Askew LLM *Kyoto*
Shoko Hagino BA *Rikkyo* GradDipAppJapLing
Hiroko Hashimoto BA *Doshisha* MA *Tsukuba*
Kayako Hashimoto MA *Sohia* PhD *Lat.*
Mariko Muraki BA *I.C.U.* MA
Kyoko Ogawa BA *Tokyo Women's MEd Temple*
Yoko Pinkerton BA *Aoyama* MA
Takako Tomoda BA *Seijo* MEd *Arizona*
Jun Yano BA *I.C.U.* MA
Kuniko Yoshimitsu BA *Notre Dame (Kyoto)* MA

Department of Korean Studies

Lecturer
Young-a Cho MA PhD *Korea*

Assistant lecturer
In-Jung Cho BA MA *Korea*

Administrative officer
Sandra Bolton

Research Centres affiliated with Monash–Asia Institute

- **Centre of South Asian Studies**
Director and associate professor
Ian Falcon Stuart Copland MA *W.Aust.* DPhil *oxon.*
- **Centre of Southeast Asian Studies**
Director
Barbara Louise Hatley BA *A.N.U.* MA *Yale* PhD *Syd.*
- **Centre of East Asian Studies**
Director and professor
Bruce Jacobs MA CertEastAsianInst PhD *Col.*
- **Centre of Malaysian Studies**
Director
Wendy Anne Smith BA PhD
- **Japanese Studies Centre**
Director and professor
Ross Elliott Mouer BA *Lewis and Clark* MA MALD PhD *Tufts*
- **Development Studies Centre**
Acting director
Peter Marden BA PhD

■ School of European Languages and Cultures

Professor and head of school

Philip John Thomson BA DipEd N.S.W. PhD FAHA

Department of French Studies

Professor

Brian Nelson MA *Cantab.* DPhil *Oxon.* (*Head of department*)

Honorary professorial fellow

Wallace Kirsop BA *Syd.* DU *Paris* FAHA

Senior lecturer

Jack Lester Burston MA *Occidental* PhD *C'nell*

Lecturers

Philip Anderson BA DipEd *Melb.* MésL DEA *Aix-Marseilles I*

Amanda MacDonald BA *Qld* DEA *Paris*

Sally Staddon MA PGCE *Lond.*(part-time)

Assistant lecturer

Patrick Duvel Licence de langues vivantes étrangères *Rouen*
Maitrise de lettres *Rouen* GradDipHigherEd N.S.W.
Maitrise FLE *Université de Franche-Comté*

Department of German Studies

Professor

Philip John Thomson BA DipEd N.S.W. PhD FAHA (*Head of department*)

Associate professor

Walter Veit DPhil *Cologne*

Senior lecturer

Catherine Elizabeth Rigby MA *Melb.* PhD

Lecturers

Helmut Heinz MA PhD *Siegen*

Edwin Montgomery Wilkinson BA *Davison* MA PhD *Prin.*

Assistant lecturers

Heinz Kreutz BA PhD

Christine Weller MA *Munich*

Department of Greek Studies

Senior lecturer

Pavlos Andronikos BA *Birm.* (*Head of department*)

Department of Hispanic studies

Lecturers

Marisa Cordella MA(TESOL) A.N.U.

Jorge Paredes BA *Guelph* MA *Qu.* (*Head of department*)

Department of Italian Studies

Lecturers

Mirna Cicioni MPhil *Leeds* PhD *LaT.*

Raffaele Lampugnani MA *Flin.* (*Head of department*)

Assistant lecturer

Annamaria Pagliaro MA *Melb.*

Department of Slavic Studies

Senior lecturers

Marko John Pavlyshyn MA PhD (*Head of section*)

Slobodanka Millicent Vladiv-Glover MA PhD *Melb.*

Lecturer

Jonathan Ernest Murray Clarke MA *Oxon.* PhD *Melb.*

Assistant lecturer

Lila Zarnowski PhD *Melb.* DipPhilology *Moscow*

Centre for European Studies

Director and professor

Brian Nelson MA *Cantab.* DPhil *Oxon.*

■ School of Geography and Environmental Science

Professor and head of school

Christopher Reid Cocklin BSocSc *Waik.* MA *Guelph* PhD *McM.*

Professors

Christopher Reid Cocklin BSocSc *Waik.* MA *Guelph* PhD *McM.*

Arnold Peter Kershaw BSc Wales MSc *Durh.* PhD A.N.U.

Associate professors

David Charles Mercer MA CertEd *Cantab.* PhD
Kevin Bernard O'Connor MCom DipEd *Melb.* PhD *McM.*
James Andrew Peterson BA CertEd *Tas.* MSc McG. PhD
DipEd

Nigel James Tapper MA PhD *Cant.*

Senior lecturer

David Llewellyn Dunkerley BA *Macq.* PhD A.N.U.

Lecturers

Isabel Ellender BA(Hons) *LaT.*

Stephen Mark Legg BEC DipEd MA PhD

Peter Marden BA PhD

Meredith Lee Orr BA A.N.U. BSc(Hons) A.N.U.

Resources manager

Harold Shane Revell BSc

Administrative secretary

Maureen Upston

Graduate School of Environmental Science

Director

Frank Fisher BA BE *Melb.* MEnvSt *Lund*

Senior lecturers

Peter Cock BCom *Melb.* MA *Ohio* PhD

Frank Fisher BA BE *Melb.* MEnvSt *Lund*

Lecturers

John Frank Grindrod BA PhD A.N.U.

Sharron Louise Pfueler BSc(Hons) *Syd.* PhD *Adel.*
GradDipEnvSc

■ School of Historical and Gender Studies

Professor and head of school

Barbara Caine BA *Syd.* MPhil *Sus.* FAHA

Department of History

Professors

Barbara Caine BA *Syd.* MPhil *Sus.* FAHA

Graeme John Davison BA DipEd *Melb.* BA *Oxon.* PhD
A.N.U. FASSA FAHA

Francis William Kent BA DipEd *Melb.* PhD *Lond.* FAHA

Reader

Ian William Mabett MA DPhil *Oxon.*

Associate professors

Ian Falcon Stuart Copland MA *W.Aust.* DPhil *Oxon.*

Andrew Barry Markus BA *Melb.* PhD *LaT.*

David Terence Garrioch BA *Adel.* DPhil *Oxon.*

Senior lecturers

Bain Munro Attwood BSocSc *Waik.* MPhil *Auck.* PhD *LaT.*

Jane Drakard BA(Hons) *Kent* MA PhD A.N.U.

Eleanor Iris Margarete Hancock BA A.N.U. MA *Well.* PhD
A.N.U.

Peter Francis Howard BA(Hons) PhD
Constant Jan Mews BA *Auck. DPhil Oxon.*
Mark Peel MA *Flin. and Johns Hopkins* PhD *Melb.*

Claudia Prestel MA PhD *Munich*

Lecturer

Esther Faye BA DipEd *Melb.* PhD *LaT.*

Administrative officer

Val Campbell

Centre for Women's Studies and Gender Research

Director and senior lecturer

Denise Cuthbert BA *Qld* PhD *Syd.*

Lecturers

Maryanne Elizabeth Dever MA(Hons) PhD *Syd.*

Administrative officer/secretary

Fiona Louise Carroll

Centre for Archaeology

Senior lecturer

Colin Appleby Hope BA *Liv.* PhD *Lond.*

Australian Centre for Jewish Studies

Director and professor

Bernard Rechter MSc BEd FACE

Lecturer-in-charge

Rachel Leah Birati BA(Hons) MEd DipHum PhD *Melb.*

Lecturer (Jewish history)

Dr Claudia Prestel PhD

Lecturer (Jewish civilisation)

Mr Paul Forgasz PhD

Centre for Studies in Religion and Theology

Director

Constant Jan Mews BA *Auck. DPhil Oxon.*

Deputy director and professor

Gary Donald Bouma BA *Calvin BD Prin.Theol.Sem.* MA PhD *C'nell*

■ School of Humanities, Communications and Social Sciences (Gippsland campus)

Head of School

Margaret Lilian Lynn BA MSW DipSocStud *Melb.*

Senior Research Fellow

Arthur Veno BA(Psych) *SanFrancisco* PhD (SocPsych) *UniCalif*

Assistant to Head of School

Colin John Thornby

Administrative assistant (Arts)

Melanie Zimora

Administrative officer (Arts)

Deborah Leanne Pavey

Administrative officer (International matters)

Kylie Nicole Halsall

Executive officer (Budgets and resources)

Michele Anne Fielding

Administrative assistant (Resources)

Tracey Demetrios

Administrative officer (Student records)

Carmelina Nicole Smeriglio

Receptionist/typist

Luisa Viggiano

Centre for Gippsland Studies

Director

Meredith Anne Fletcher BA DipEd *Melb.* MA *Sask.*

History-Politics

Lecturers

Elizabeth Ann Edmondson BA(Hons) *Murd. and Flin.* PhD *Melb.*

David John Schmitt BAppSc *R.M.I.T.* BA *Gippsland I.A.E.* GradDipEd MA

Keith Philip Wilson MA *Cant.* DipEd *Massey DipT* *Christchurch Teach.Coll.* PhD *LaT.* (*Head of section*)

Indonesian

Lecturers

Nani Thomas DipEd *Melb.* BA

Paul Thomas BED *Adel.* (*Head of section*)

Journalism

Senior lecturer

Errol Hodge BA *UNE*, PhD, MSC *Boston*, (*Head of section*)

Lecturers

John Tebbutt BA(Comm)(Hons) *Technol.Syd.* (*Head of section*)

Usha Manchanda DipJ *Bombay College*, BComm *Bombay*, MComm *Bombay*, MA *Michigan State*

Centre for Koorie Studies

Marlene Mary Drysdale BA(AborigSt) *S.Aust.C.A.E.* BA *Tas.* PGradDip(Indonesian)M(AborigEd *UNE* (*Head of Centre*))

Lecturers

Isabel Ellender BA(Hons) *LaT.*

Delsey Ybel Joyear Tamiano AssocDipKoorieSt *Gippsland I.A.E.*

Lyell Wilson

Administrative assistant

Nicole Bull

Student support officer

Peter Kildea

Mass Communications and Writing

Associate professor

Cathy Greenfield BA(Hons) MPhil Griff PhD *Adel.* (*Head of section*)

Senior lecturers

Oonah Mary Griffiths BA(Hons) *Wales* MA

Lecturers

Kathy Blashki BA(Hons), PhD

Philip Dearman BA(Hons) SA

Michael Griffiths BA(Hons) *Wales* MA

Marian Quigley BA *Chisholm I.T.* HDipSecT *State Coll.Vic.(Melbourne)* PhD

Lesley Speed

Assistant lecturer

Rhonda Besselink

Social Welfare

Senior lecturer

Margaret Lilian Lynn BA MSW DipSocStud *Melb.*

Lecturers

Suzanne Arnall BSocWl *Melb.* BA *Chisholm I.T.*

Karen Crinall DipArt&Des Chisholm I.T. GradDipEd *Gippsland I.A.E.* MED *Deakin* (*Head of section*)

Will Crinall GradDip (Human Service Admin)

Debra Manning BBehavSc *LaT*. MSW
Joan Genevieve Smith Assoc DipWelf *GIAE*, BA
John Solas

Sociology and Social Research

Senior lecturers

Peter Harry Ballis BA(Hons) *Well.* PhD *LaT.* (*Head of section*)
Parimal Kumar Roy MA *Ranchi* and *WAust.* PhD *Ranchi*

Lecturers

Marion Rose Collis MSc *Lond.* PhD *Sur.*
Daniel A Lennon BA *Virginia* MA *Texas* PhD *Boston*
Lyle Patrick Munro BA *Qld Blitt* MA *A.N.U.*
Pamela Elaine Reynolds MA *Melb.*
April Marianne Robinson BA GradDipEd(WomensSt)
Victoria Coll. Aust.
Steven Russell BTheol(Hons) BA(Hons) PhD

■ School of Literary, Visual and Cultural Studies

Professor and head of school

Clive Trevor Probyn MA *Virginia* BA PhD *Nott.* FAHA

Deputy Heads of School

Andrew John Gregory BA PhD *Melb.* Christopher George Worth MA *Oxon.* PhD *Lond.*

Budget and resources officer

Carlin Payne

Administrative officer

Gail Ward BA

English section

Professors

Kevin John Hart BA *A.N.U.* PhD *Melb.* FAHA
Harold Halford
Russell Love BA *Qld* PhD *Cantab.* FAHA
Clive Trevor Probyn MA *Virginia* BA PhD *Nott.* FAHA
Terry Roslyn Threadgold MA *Syd.*

Associate professors

Philip James Ayres BA PhD *Adel.* FRHistS
Brian McFarlane MA DipEd *Melb.* PhD *E.Anglia*
Pauline Anne Nestor BA *Melb.* DPhil *Oxon.*

Reader

Michael Peter Ackland PhD *A.N.U.* BA

Senior lecturers

Gillian Barnett BA DipEd *N.E.* MA *LaT.*
Alan Frank Dilnot BA DPhil *Oxon.*
Robin Christopher Gerster BA DipEd *State Coll. Vic.* MA PhD
Geoffrey Gurney Hiller BA *Tas.* PhD *Cantab.*
Rosemary Lucas BA (Hons) PhD
Charles Alfred Stevenson MA *Univ. Coll. Dub.*
Helen Adele Thomson MA *Kent* BA PhD
Christopher George Worth MA *Oxon.* PhD *Lond.*
Lecturers
Eileen Lorraine Bullock MA DipTESOL MTESOL DipEd
Kevin Dennis Foster BA(Hons) *Manc.* MA *Sask.* PhD
Peter Lewis Groves BA *Exe.* PhD *Cantab.*
Heather Scutter BA *Adel.* DipTeach *Adel.* Teach. Coll.
GradDipChildLit *Vic. Coll. (Aust.)* PhD

Visual Culture section

Associate professor

Conrad Charles Harnann BA PhD

Senior lecturers

David Leigh Astbury MA *Melb.*
Andrew John Gregory BA PhD *Melb.* (*Head of section*)
David Maxwell Hanan MA *Melb.* DipFilmStud *Lond.*
Lecturers
Anne Marsh DipFineArt *Adel.* Coll. Arts & Ed. MA

Leonie Naughton MA PhD *LaT.*
Annette Van den Bosch BA PhD *Sydney*
Constantine Verevis BCommSt (Hons) *Murd.* BA *Curtin* PhD *LaT.*

Deane Martin Williams MA *LaT.*

Librarian

Jennifer Lyn Durran BA *LaT.* DipEd *State Coll. Vic.* (*Melbourne*) GradDipLib *Melbourne C.A.E.* MA(Lib)
AALIA

Technician

Terry Burke

Centre for Comparative Literature and Cultural Studies

Professor

Kevin John Hart BA *A.N.U.* PhD *Melb.* FAHA

Associate professor

Andrew John Milner BSc(Econ) PhD *Lond.*

Senior lecturers

Claire Mary Colebrook BA *Melb Blitt A.N.U.* PhD *Edin.*
Catherine Elizabeth Rigby MA *Melb.* PhD
Christopher George Worth MA *Oxon.* PhD *Lond.* (*Head of section*)

Lecturer

Amanda Macdonald BA *Qld DEA Paris*

Institute for Critical and Cultural Studies

Director and professor

Vacant

Deputy director and professor

Kevin John Hart BA *A.N.U.* PhD *Melb.* FAHA

■ School of Performance Studies

Head of School

Vacant

Department of Music

Professor

Margaret Joy Kartomi AM BA BMus(Hons) *Adel.* DrPhil *Humboldt* FAHA

Adjunct professors

Max Cooke MA(Hons) DipMus(Perf)(Hons) *Melb.* FACE
Andrew McCredie AM FAHA
Yuri Rozum

Honorary Research associates

Noal Hogg BMus BEd MA MEd PhD
Sandra McColl BMus(Hons) MA *Melb.* MLitt PhD AMUSA

Senior lecturers

Andre Francisco de Quadros BA *Bombay* MED
GradDipHum *LaT.* GradDipMD *Melb.* GradDipMus
V.C.A. DipOffrSchulwerk *Salzburg*
Craig De Wilde BA *Whittier Coll.* MFA *(Irvine)* PhD
(SantaBarbara) (*Head of Department*)
Reis Wenger Flora BA *Manchester Coll.* MA PhD *Calif.*
Carol Janice Williams BMus PhD *Adel.*

Lecturers

Peter McIlwain BMus(Comp) MA(Comp) *Adel.*
Thomas Reiner BA *LaT.* MMus *Melb.* PhD *Melb.*
Aline Scott-Maxwell BA *LaT.* MA PhD
Tamara Smolyar BMus *Tfkier Cons. Mus.* GradDipMus
Ukraine MA *Melb.*

Assistant lecturers

Joan Arnold
John Barrett
Peter Bartells
Eugeny Belenko
Brian Blake

Eric Bramble
Susan Breen-Clarke
Bridgid Burke-Rigo
Colin Cameron
Kevin Casey
Robert Chamberlain BMus *Melb.*
Anna Connolly
Nelson Cooke
Daryl Coote
Martin Corcoran
Gregory Dikmans
Joan Earle
Euripides Euripidou
Anne Gilby
Vivien Hamilton
Alan Hardy
Peter Horstall
Derek Jones
Alison Kirkpatrick
Elyanne Laussade
Amanda Lee
John Lynch
Peter Mander
Ian Mansell
Greg Maundrel
Bettine McCaughan
Philip Michel
Robert Millar
Mark Mogilevsky
Ian Morgan
Craig Newman
Clare Nicholson
Gregory Puterman
Julian Quirit
Steve Reeves
Jochen Schubert
Elena Solovei
Mikhail Solovei
Kathleen Southall-Casey
Kate Stockwin
Nan Chien Tsou
Gerard vanderWeide
Joanne Wallwork
James Wilson
Paul Williams
Administrative officer
Faye Alphonso

Centre for Drama and Theatre Studies

Director and associate professor
Peter Henry Fitzpatrick MA *Cantab.* BA DipEd PhD
Senior lecturer
Susan Tweg BA *Birm.* MA
Lecturers
Rachel Susan Fensham MA GradDipMovement&Dance
Melb. PhD
Peter Clinton Snow BSc *Auck.* ATCL *Lond.* MA *Oxon.*
Michael Patrick Coe AssocDipPerfArts *W'gong.*
Administrative officer
Mari Eleanor BA

■ School of Philosophy, Linguistics and Bioethics

Professor and head of school
John Christopher Bigelow BA *Cant.* MA *Simon Fraser* PhD
Cantab. FAHA

Department of Philosophy

Professors
John Christopher Bigelow BA *Cant.* MA *Simon Fraser* PhD
Cantab. FAHA

Chin Liew Ten BA *Malaya* MA *Lond.* FAHA

Reader
Ian Lloyd Humberstone BA BPhil *York*(U.K.) BPhil *Oxon.*
FAHA

Senior lecturers

Elizabeth Wilhelmina Prior Johnson BSc BA PhD *Syd.*
Karen Anne Hamnet Green BPhil *Oxon.* PhD *Syd.* BA
Graham Oppy BSc BA(Hons) *Melb.* MA PhD *Prin.*
Aubrey Vernon Townsend BA *Syd.* PhD A.N.U.

Lecturers

Dirk Christian Baltzly MA PhD *Ohio State*
Richard Hanley BA (Hons) *Syd.* PhD *Maryland*
Jeanette Marie Kennett DipT *State Coll. Vic.*(*Melbourne*)
BA(Hons) PhD

Administrative secretary

Lindy Burke

Centre for Human Bioethics

Director and senior lecturer

Justin Oakley BA *Swinburne I.T.* PhD *LaT.*

Professor

Peter Albert David Singer MA *Melb.* BPhil *Oxon.* FAHA
FASSA

Associate professor

Helga Kuhse PhD
Udo Scheklenk PhD

Lecturer

John Rodney McKie BA *LaT.* PhD *Melb.* DipEd

Administrative officer

Heather Mahamooth

Department of Linguistics

Professor

Michael George Clyne AM Öst. Ehrenkr. Wiss.K. MA *Melb.*
PhD DrPhilHC MunichFASSA FAHA

Reader

Keith Allan BA *Leeds* MLitt PhD *Edin.*

Senior lecturers

Heather Joan Bowe BEd *Adel.* Coll.Arts MA PhD U.S.C.
Mark Newbrook MA *Oxon.* MA PhD Rdg

Lecturer

Joanne Elizabeth Winter BA PhD

Research fellow

Susanne Döpke MA *Berlin* PhD

Administrative officer

Lona Gottschalk

■ School of Political and Social Inquiry

Head of school

Peter Spearritt BA *Syd.* PhD A.N.U. FASSA

Department of Anthropology and Sociology

Professor

Gary Donald Bouma BA *Calvin BD* Prin. Theol.Sem. MA
PhD C'nell

Associate professors

Donald Bruce Miller BA *Syd.* PhD A.N.U.
Andrew John Milner BScEcon. PhD *Lond.*
Naomi Rosh White BA *Melb.* MA PhD *Syracuse*

Reader

Robert James Birrell BA *Melb.* and *Lond.* PhD *Prin.*

Senior lecturers

Christopher William Chamberlain MSc(Econ.) *Lond.* PhD
Barry Ellem BA MEd PhD

Penelope Graham MA PhD A.N.U. MPhil
Oxon. GradDipLib R.M.I.T. BA DipEd
Wendy Anne Smith BA PhD
Michael Stevenson BA PhD *Syd.*

Lecturers

Jan van Bommel BA *Qu.* MA *Melb.* PhD *LaT.*
Brett Warren Hough BA (Hons)
Helen Johnson BA (Hons) PhD
Ray Philip Jureidini BA (Hons) PhD *Flin.*
Catherine Lewis DipMedRadioig R.M.I.T. BA (Hons) DipEd
LaT.
Christine Lloyd BSc *Lond.* MA Kent BEd *LaT.*
Ulla Svensson FilMag *Gothenberg* PhD *Missouri*
Robert Wolfgramm MA *Caulfield* I.T. PhD *LaT.*

Department of Politics

Professors

Alastair Browne Davidson BA PhD A.N.U. LLB
Brian Costar BA PhD *Qld*
David John Goldsworthy BA *Adel.* BPhil DPhil *Oxon.*
FRIHistS

Senior lecturers

Susan Blackburn BA *Adel.* PhD DipEd
Andrew Christopher Butfoy BA *Suss.* MA *Lond.* PhD A.N.U.
Robyn Eckersley LLB *WAust.* MPhil *Cantab.* PhD *Tas.*
Paul Warren James BA PhD *Melb.*
Christian Reus-Smit MA *LaT.* PhD *C'nell*
Roger Spegele BA N.Y. MA PhD *Chic.*
Dennis Woodward BA PhD *Flin.*

Lecturers

Nicholas Michael Economou MA *Melb.* PhD *Melb.*
Peter Lentini BA *Rhode Island* PhD *Glasgow*
Michael Janover BA PhD
Gillian Barbara Robinson PhD *LaT.* BA
David Wright-Neville Mec PhD *Melb.*

National Centre for Australian Studies

Director and professor

Peter Spearritt BA *Syd.* PhD A.N.U. FASSA

Deputy director

John Frederick Arnold BA GradDipLib R.M.I.T. MA

Senior lecturer

Jenny Hocking PhD *Syd.* BSc BEc

Lecturers

Chris Baker BA (Hons), DipEd, MEdSt.
Gwenda Davey BA (Hons) DipEd *Melb.* MEd PhD
Jeff Jarvis MEC
Joanne Jacobs BA *Swinburne* U.T. PGradDip *Melb.* MA
DipEd
William David Dunstan BA (Hons) PhD *Melb.*
GradDip(EdPub) R.M.I.T, TSTC

Research fellow

John Alexander Young ARMIT

Administrative officer

Lesley Whitelaw

■ School of Public Policy (Caulfield campus)

Professor and head of school

Brian Costar BA PhD *QLD*

Director of research and associate professor

Arthur Edward Veno BA PhD *Calif.*

Administrative secretary to head of school

Nel Halloran

Budget officer

Eleni Goimil

Administrative officer

Helen Edwards BA *LaT.*

Administrative assistants

Judy Ballantyne
Samantha Boyd

Human Services

Senior lecturer

Douglas Truter BA BSoc MSocSc *Cape T. MA Warw.*

Lecturer

Maurie Hasen BSc *LaT.* BSocWk *Melb.*

Department of Social Work

Head of department and associate professor

Christopher Rex Goddard BA *Exe.* DipAppSocSt S'ton
MSW PhD

Professor

Thea Charlotte Brown BA DipSocWk *Syd.* PhD *Melb.*

Associate professors

Christopher Rex Goddard BA *Exe.* DipAppSocSt S'ton
MSW PhD

Senior lecturers

Max Liddell BA *Melb.* MSW Ott.
Desma Strong BA BEd BSocWk *Melb.* MA *Lond.*

Christopher Trotter BA DipSocSt *Melb.* MSW PhD *LaT.*

Lecturers

Lesley Hewitt MSW *LaT.* BSc BSocWk *Melb.*
Heather Fraser BSW S.Aust. MPolAdmin *Flin.*
Rosemary Jean Sheehan BSocSt *Syd.* MSW *LaT.* PhD

Centre for Police and Justice Studies

Director and associate professor

Arthur Edward Veno BA PhD *Calif.*

Lecturers

David Baker BA (Hons) *Melb.* DipEd *LaT.* MA
Scott Andrew Beattie LLM *Qld* U.T.
Colleen Lewis BCom(Hons), PhD *Griff.*

■ Special purposes centres

Centre for Intercultural Studies

Director and professor

Michael George Clyne AM Öst. Ehrenkr. Wiss.K. MA *Melb.*
PhD DrPhilHC MunichFASSA FAHA

Assistant director

Andrew Barry Markus BA *Melb.* PhD *LaT.*

Centre for Population and Urban Research

Director

Robert James Birrell BA *Melb.* and *Lond.* PhD *Prin.*

Deputy director

Kevin O'Connor PhD MCom DipEd

Koorie Research Centre

Director

Helen Curzon-Siggers BA

Assistant lecturer

Marlene Derlet

Research fellow

Greg Gardiner

Administrative officer

Kut Yee Leow

Language and Learning Unit

Lecturer

Timothy Moore BA DipEd *Melb.* DipTESOL *Deakin* MA

Assistant lecturerStephen Price BA *Leeds* MA *Deakin* DipTEFL *Lond.***Language and Society Centre****Research director and professor**Michael Clyne AM MA *Melb.* PhD FASSA FAHA**Executive director and lecturer**Heather Lotherington BA *New Br.* CTESL *Car.* MA *Lanc.* PhD *Tor.***Language Centre****Director and associate professor**Uschi Felix BA(Hons) PhD *Flin.***Administrative officer**

Judith Bothroyd MA

Faculty of Business & Economics

■ Officers of the faculty**Pro vice-chancellor and dean**John Anthony Rickard BSc *Lond.* PhD CMath FIMA**Associate dean (undergraduate teaching)**

Alan Arthur Farley MEC PhD (Clayton)

Associate dean (graduate teaching)

Leslie John Nethercott MEC ACA FCPA(Tax) FTIA (Clayton)

Associate dean (research)

Vacant

Associate dean (international)Jack Wood BCom *Melb.* MEd PhD *Alberta* DipEd BED**Associate dean (special projects)**Allen Maurice Russell BSc(Hons) DipEd *Tas.* MSc PhD *Melb.* CMath FIMA**Academic programs**Gerard Dermot Griffin BCom MBusSt *N.U.I.* PhD *Melb.***Assistant to the pro vice-chancellor and dean**

Karen Michelle Moore (Caulfield)

Secretary to associate dean (special projects)

Jodie Clark (Caulfield)

Project officer

Andrea Louise Waller BA (Caulfield)

Honorary professorial fellowAllan Herbert Miller Fels BEc LLB *W.Aust.* PhD *Duke***Honorary research associate**Wendy June Bell BBus *Chisholm I.T.* PhD *LaT.* DipAIPS TTTC**Academic registrar**Bronwyn Heather Shields BA *LaT.* (Caulfield)**Personal assistant to the academic registrar**

Doreen Mary Manning

Manager undergraduate studiesDavid Peter Mernagh BSc(Hons) *W.Aust.* (Caulfield)**Undergraduate studies administrator**Meredith Anne Lyons BA *Swinburne I.T.* GradDipEdAdmin *Hawthorn I.E.* (Caulfield)**Manager graduate studies**Michael McBain BSc *Melb.* MBus GradDipInfoServ R.M.I.T. AALIA (Clayton)**Manager research and higher degrees**Lucy Nailon BA *Deakin* GradDipInfoMgt R.M.I.T. (Caulfield)**Research and graduate studies administrator**

John Nairn (Caulfield)

Academic administrator

Margery Anne Grant (Clayton)

Publications and advertising officerLynne Mary Macdonald BA *Melb.* AIL (Caulfield)**Faculty international manager**Jim Leicester BSc(Hons)(Econ.) *Lond.* ED (International office, Caulfield)**Admissions officer**Jeffrey Bainbridge CertCkry *William Angliss Coll.***Manager, student administration (Caulfield/ Peninsula)**

Vacant

Faculty office manager (Caulfield)Elvira Kiamco Gall BSE *Cebu* BBus(B&F) *Chisholm I.T.* AIBF**Student services officers (Caulfield)**

Andrew Babarczy DipillusPhoto R.M.I.T. Cassie Goffin

Administrator, open learning and student services

Henry Blackham (Caulfield)

Administrative assistants (Caulfield)

Christine Clinton

Barbara Ann Cunningham

Edith Rosengarten

Jane Sherlock BA(Hons) *LaT.*

Mary Tseros

Manager, student administration (Clayton)

Josephine Mary Atkinson BEc LittB N.E.

Faculty office manager (Clayton)

Barbara Cramer

Student services officers (Clayton)Bruce Goodwin BA *Swinburne*

Colin Peter Rich

Administrative staff (Clayton)

Barbara Dixon

Gillian Harris

Melissa Heard

Jill Trotter

Director of finance and resources

Kieran Smith FCPA (Caulfield)

Financial servicesSuzanne Kay Ayres BBus *Swinburne I.T.* (Caulfield)Janine Mazzini BA DipEd *LaT.* GradDipSecStudies R.M.I.T.Ewan Smith DipBus(Acc) *Swinburne I.T.* CPA (Caulfield)**Administration manager, Technology services unit (Caulfield/ Peninsula)**

Narelle Krueger

□ Data services group**Data services manager**John Bartholomeusz BA *Melb.* DipEd GradDipComp MACS**Computer systems officers (Caulfield)**

Nga Tuyet thi Huynh BMath Inst.Ed. Vietnam

BAppSc(Computing) Qld U.T.

Rashed Mumen BSc(CompSc)(Hons) Penn.

Data integrity officer

Kelly Louise Morris BComp(InfoSys)

Computer support officerDavid Anthony Shard Jackson BAppSc(CompSc/ InstrumentalSc) *Swinburne***□ Technical services group (Caulfield/ Peninsula)**

Richard Budge

John Fernandes

Kristian Goree
Grant Johnson
Doug Madic
Kylie Anne Purcell
Kuncoro Rusman BComp(InfoSys)
Karl Strang

Technical services group (Clayton)

William Chow
Rhona Miller
Antonio Pezzi BSc GradDipCompSc *LaT.*

Technical services group (Gippsland)

Dragoljub Stankovic

Web development group (Caulfield)

Tom Bolton BTech(Hons)(IndDes)
Katalin Kish BEd *Hungary* BSc

Mark Limburg

Elizabeth Drake

Darnien Moore BSc

Training services (Caulfield)

Wendy Plones

Human resource management group

Anne Roberts BSc *Melb.* (faculty personnel manager,
Caulfield)

Jeannette Yardley (Caulfield)

Anne-Maree Rundell BBus *Ballarat* (Caulfield)

Donald Cochrane library (Clayton)

Monica Healy

**David Syme School of Business –
Caulfield**

Head of school

Peter Trevor FitzRoy BMechE *Melb.* MSc PhD *Purdue*

**David Syme School of Business –
Peninsula**

Head of school

William Robert Schroder MAgSc *Massey* PhD *Purdue*

Office manager and personal assistant

Liz Dumps BA DipIPSA FIPS

School administrative officer

Elaine Layton

Administrative staff

Elizabeth Jose

Sandra Laurence

Elizabeth Ruth Powell

Sue Van Delden

**School of Business and Electronic
Commerce – Gippsland**

Head of school

Leonard John Pullin BA(BusSt) *Ealing C.A.E.*
GradDipIndRel W'gong MBus

Personal assistant to the head of school

Gayle Marriott

Lecturers

Sandeep Baruah BE(Hons) *Assam Engineering Coll. India*
MBusSys

John Brown-Parker BA P.N.G. MEd *Montana* PhD *Michigan State*

Finance officer

Joan Saulle BBus(Multi) ASA

Head of administration

Janice Houge BSW C.Mich. GradDipAcc

Receptionist

Josephine Brereton

Senior administrative officers

Kylie Delicato

Jennifer Murray DipBusAdmin

Student services officers

Fiona Bertoli BBus ASA

Joanne Sawyer

Elaine Smart AssDipWelfareStudies *Phillip I.T.*

Data entry officers

Jackie Scheffer

Kim Van den Broeke BA

**School of Business and Information
Technology – Sunway**

Head of school

Robin Pollard BSc(Hons) MBA PhD *Cant.*

**School of Communication, Tourism
and Business – Berwick**

Head of school

William Robert Schroder MAgSc *Massey* PhD *Purdue*

Faculty administrative officer

Elaine Layton

**School of Commerce and Economics –
Clayton**

Head of school

Maxwell Leslie King BSc MCom PhD *Cant.*

**■ Department of Accounting and
Finance**

Head of department

Professor R L Brown

Caulfield campus

Professors

Claudio Romano BEc(Hons) *LaT.* PhD *Melb.* ASA FCPA
(Chair in Accounting)

Michael Skully BS BA *Arizona* MBA *Utah* GradDipEc
Stockholm ASIA ACIS FCPA AAIBF(Snr) (Chair in
Banking)

Associate professors

Andrew Warren Child BEc(Hons) DipEd MEC FCPA
(Deputy head)

Senior lecturers

Katherine Avram MCom(Hons) *Melb.* BEc(Hons) DipEd
AAIBF(Snr)

Ian Beaman BSc N.S.W. DipIndEng PhD *N'cle* (N.S.W.)

Denis Fettes BEd MAdmin CPA

Gurdarshan Singh Gill BA(Hons) *Malaya* MBA *Alta* FCPA
ACA

Nihal Mudalige BA MBA ACA FCPA

Peter John Pope BSc(Hons) MEC PhD N.E.

John Rice BAppSc *Chisholm I.T.* MEC FCPA

Kosmas Smyrnios PhD *LaT.* DipOT *Melb.* MAPS

Kevin Tant BBus *Chisholm I.T.* MBA FCTP FAIBF AIBF
CPA (National Australia Bank Fellow in Treasury
Operations)

Michael Vincent MEI *Swinburne U.T.* GradDipBkg&Fin
Chisholm I.T. DipEx Aust.Inst.Export. CoyDirDip N.E.

FAIE AFAIM AAIB(Snr) AIMM MAICD

Laurie Webb BA MAdmin FCPA FCIS FCIM JP

Lecturers

Annette Baines CertEd *Kelvin Grove Teachers Coll.* BEc MBA
CMA ASA

Bryan Baker BA *Well.* MAdmin CPA

Peter John Carey BEc MBA ACA
 Brian Clarke BSc DipEd Vic. Tor. MBA ACA
 Lynette Ellis MCom DipEd Melb. DipComLaw CPA
 Victor Fang BSc(Hons) Manc. MSc Wales MIMgt (London)
 AAIBF (Snr)
 Keith Hart BSc(Hons) Sussex MSc Victoria U.T. GradCertEd
 Leeds GradDipBusAdmin Swinburne
 Petko Kalev BSc(Hons) Plovdiv MSc Melb.
 Roger William Love MCom Melb. BCom FCPA MCT
 Wei Lu BEc JinLing MEC LaT.
 Brendan O'Connell BBus Ballarat C.A.E.
 GradDipFin&Invest Securities Inst.Aust.
 William Richardson MEc CMA ASA
 Geoffrey Speight BSc(Hons) GradDipAcc PhD ASA
 Themin Suwardy BBus(Acc)(Hons) BComp(InfoSys) CMA
 ASA AACSB PCP
 Taiji Watanabe BA BSc Lock Haven U. PhD State U. N.Y.
 Binghamton
 J Wickramanayake BBus(Hons) Ceylon DipEcPol&Plan ISS
 MA Williams Coll.Mass. PhD LaT. ASIA

Assistant lecturers

Piyadasa Edirisuriya BEc(Hons) S. Lanka PostgradDipEco
 MEc N.E. PhD LaT.
 Raymond Liu BCom PostgradDipFin
 MCom(Finance)(Hons) Melb.
 Nigel John Morkel-Kingsbury BBus(Hons) E. Cowan
 BCom(Econ&Finance) Curtin
 Amale Scally BBus(Hons) BBus(IntTrade)

Office manager

Ann McInnes

Administrative staff

Amy Deang
 Michelle Hilbert
 Santina Lo Grasso BBus(Pers&IndRels) R.M.I.T.
 Noela McKenzie
 Courtney Melrose
 Joy Nicholls
 George Pappas BSc LaT.
 Jacquie Piggott
 Carol Settel
 Melissa Stoffregen
 Rosemary Taylor
 Yen Thieu

Clayton campus

Professors

Robert Leonard Brown MEc Syd. AAIBF(Snr) FCPA
 (Professor of Finance)
 Robert Chenhall BEc MSc S'ton. PhD Macq. FCPA
 Graham Clive Peirson MEc Adel. FCPA (Director, Centre for
 Research in Accounting and Finance) (Deputy head)

Associate professors

Alan Arthur Farley MEc PhD
 Leslie John Nethercott MEc ACA FCPA(Tax) FTIA
 Alan Leigh Ramsay BCom DipEd Melb. MEC
 Roger Gay BSc MSc PhD Melb. AAIBF(Snr) ASOR ASIA

Honorary research associate

Roy Skinner MA Oxon. ACMA

Senior lecturers

Grant Edmund Gay MEc FCA (Aust)
 Peter Francis Howard BE Melb. MAdmin
 Paul Mather MA Lanc. PhD FCA(England and Wales) FCPA
 Peter Schelluch MCom N.S.W. FCPA(Auditing)
 Adam Benjamin Steen BEc(Hons) DipEd LaT. MCom Melb.
 PhD LaT.
 Ting Yean Tan BCom(Hons) Nanyang MA(Eco) S.U.N.Y.
 PhD

Lecturers

Karen Alpert BA MBA MBusTax S.Cal. CPA
 Howard Wei-Hong Chan BCom(Hons) Melb. MEc CPA
 Ian Langfield-Smith MEc Syd. BCom(Hons) LLB N.S.W.
 FCPA
 Grant Richardson MCom N'cle(N.S.W.)

Philip Venables BBus PostGradDip(IS) MCom(Acc) Curtin

Teaching fellow

Barry Burgess BEc DipEd BEd MEdStud

Assistant lecturers

Sarah Kate Allen BEc(Hons) LLB(Hons)
 Poonam Bir MCom MPhil Delhi
 Robert Edward John Hibbard BCom MCom Otago
 David Leslie Holland BBus R.M.I.T. CPA
 Christo Karuna BSc(Hons)(Acc) East Anglia
 Keith Kendall BCom(Hons)
 James Murray BCM BCom(Hons) Lincoln BSc Cant.
 John Raven BEc DipEd
 Ian Reid BBus(Acc) Vic. Coll. GradDipFinMan
 Christina Rich BA(Hons) Oxon. ACCA GradDipEd N.T.U.
 Alan Serry BEc ACA

Administrative staff

Alison Clarke
 Lisa Jones
 Geraldine Kobiak
 Janette Ottrey
 Allison Sarkies BEc
 Louise Tyler DipArt Prah. Col.

Gippsland campus

Lecturers

Brian Augustine Conheady BCom N.U.I. MBA McG.
 CMA(Canada) CPA
 Mahendra Goyal MCom PhD Raj. ACA CPA
 Abdel Karim Halabi BBus(Acc) Bendigo C.A.E. GradDipEd
 Melbourne C.A.E. GradDipBus Deakin MAcc ACA CMA
 AIBF
 Zhiwei David Lin BChemEd Kensington BCom(Hons) LaT.
 Kevin John Sharp BCom Melb. GradDipEdAdmin
 Hawthorn I.E. MEc N.E. TSTC CPA MACE
 Ming Wei Zhang BEc MEc(Acct) Txanjin MCom
 N'cle(N.S.W.)

Assistant lecturers

Les Hardy BA Pacific Union Coll. DipSecTch Avondale Coll.
 BEdSt Qld GradDipAcc
 Janet Jackson AssocDipBus CertCompBusApplie Yallourn
 T.A.F.E. BBus(Multi) PostgradDipAdvAcc CPA
 Jodie Maxfield GradDipTax C.Qld BBus(Multi) ASA
 Mike Zarb BBus(Multi) Gippsland I.A.E.

Peninsula campus

Senior lecturers

Erwin Waldmann MAcc DipEd BCom CPA FTIA
 Kim Wyatt MTax Melb. BEc BEdSt GradDipEd CPA

Lecturers

Paul de Lange BEd Vic.I.C. GradDipAcc
 Peter Krueger BBus Riverina C.A.E. GradDipComp CPA

■ Department of Business Law and Taxation

Head of department

Associate Professor P S Latimer
 Professor R Cullen (from 1 June 1999)

Caulfield campus

Professor

Richard Cullen LLB(Hons) DJuris York Barrister and
 Solicitor (Vic.) (from June 1999)

Associate professors

Stephen Barkoczy BA LLB MTaxLaw FTIA Barrister and
 Solicitor (Vic.)
 Robin Edwards BJuris LLM DES Nancy Barrister and
 Solicitor (Vic.)
 Greg Tucker BA LLM Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Senior lecturers

Wayne Gumley BSc LLM Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)
 Vince Morabito BEc LLB(Hons) LLM Barrister and
 Solicitor (Vic.)
 Richard Morgan BA DipEd LLB DipComLaw
 DipPrimTeach Victoria Coll. BEd MEd Melb. Barrister and
 Solicitor (Vic.)

Lecturers

Neil Bellamy BEc LLB Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)
 Alice de Jonge BA LLB(Hons) GradDipAsianLaw Melb.
 CertPostgradStuds Shanghai Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)
 Bill Orow BEc LLB(Hons) LLM Barrister and Solicitor
 (Vic.)
 Antoinette Sernia BA LLB DipEd Melbourne C.A.E.
 Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)
 Brendan Sweeney LLB BCom Melb. Barrister and Solicitor
 (Vic.)

Assistant lecturers

Paula Susan Darvas BA LLB(Hons) LLM Barrister and
 Solicitor (Vic.)
 Joseph Eng BBus MTax(Hons) MComLaw CPA
 Primrose Mroczkowski BEc LLB Barrister and Solicitor
 (Vic.)
 Lang Thai BSc LLB GradDipEd Melb. Barrister and Solicitor
 (Vic.)

Research assistant

Lorraine Parisi BBus(Acc) R.M.I.T.

Office manager

Raylee Pasalis BCom Melb.

Librarian

Bill Muehlenberg BA(Hons) Chic. MA(Hons) Boston

Graduate studies administrator

Meredith Coyle

Accounts officer

Deanne Gilbert

Administrative officer

Melissa Chrisanthopoulos

Clayton campus

Associate professors

Paul Stephen Latimer BA DipEd N.S.W. LLM Syd. Barrister
 and Solicitor (Vic.)
 Leslie John Nethercott MEc ACA FCPA(Tax) FTIA

Senior lecturer

Abe Herzberg BEc LLB DipComLaw Barrister and Solicitor
 (Vic.)

Logan research fellow

George Gilligan CertEd GradDipSpecEd DipLegSt PhD
 MPhil Cantab.

Lecturers

Helen Lesley Anderson LLB(Hons) Melb. GradDipBus(Acc)
 LLB Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)
 Janine Pascoe BA DipEd State Coll. Vic. (Rusden) LLB(Hons)
 LLM

Grant Andrew Richardson MCom N'cle FTIA ASA

Assistant lecturers

Kenneth Neil Devos BBus(Acc) Vic.Coll. GradDipTax MTax
 R.M.I.T.

Ellison Fraser Marks LLM TPTC

Michelle Welsh BA LLB Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Administrative assistant

Jacqui Galvin BA(Hons) Melb.

Gippsland campus

Lecturers

Andrew Coleman BA LLM Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)
 Ashraf Unnisa Kazi BSc BA Hindi LLM GradDipPersMgt
 PhD B'lore

Assistant lecturers

Gerald Acquaah-Gaisie BA(Hons) Ghana GradDipCrim
 MA PhD LLB Melb.

Peninsula campus

Lecturers

Jennifer O'Reilly LLB BSc DipEd Melb. LLM Barrister and
 Solicitor (Vic.)
 Lyall Phillips BBus(Mktg) Caulfield I.T. LLB
 DipIntComLaw AFAIM FIBA AFAMI Barrister and
 Solicitor (Vic.)

Assistant lecturer

Ian Gordon Pugh BA GradDipCrim Melb. GradDipEd LLB

■ Department of Econometrics and Business Statistics

Head of department

Professor M L King

Caulfield campus

Senior lecturer

Alan McLean BSc DipEd Tas. BSc(Hons) Melb. MSc Car.
 MAdmin (Acting deputy head, Caulfield)

Lecturers

Ian Kirkwood GradDipDP Caulfield I.T. BSc DipEd PhD
 Ann Maharaj BSc(Hons) MSc DipDat S.A. PhD
 Mei-Leng Rankin BEc(Hons) MEC
 Gerrie Roberts BSc DipEd LaT. MBA
 Bruce Stephens BSc GradDipEd MStats N.S.W.

Assistant lecturers

Tissa Galagedera BSc Kelaniya Sri Lanka DipStats S.Lanka
 MSc(Eng) S.Cal.
 George Woodward BEcon MStats S.Cal.

Administrative officer

Judy Beart BA MA GradDipEd

Clayton campus

Professors

Maxwell Leslie King BSc MCom PhD Cant. FASSA
 Alan Anthony Leslie Powell BScAgr PhD Syd. AM FASSA

Associate professors

Merran Anderson Evans BA MSc Melb. PhD
 Brett Andrew Inder BEc PhD
 Keith Robert McLaren MA PhD Northwestern MEC
 Ralph David Snyder PhD Birm. MEC

Senior lecturers

Heather Margot Anderson BSc N.E. GradDipEc A.N.U. PhD
 San Diego, Calif.

Timothy Richard Leighton Fry BA Kent MA PhD Manc.
 Robin John Hyndman BSc(Hons) PhD Melb.
 Farshid Vahid BSc MSc L.S.E. PhD San Diego, Calif.

Lecturers

Philip Martin Edwards BSc MEC PhD
 Lee Nigel Gordon-Brown BEng Swinburne U.T.
 Gail Margaret Martin BA Melb. AMusA BEc(Hons) MEC
 PhD
 Nigel Philip Wilkins BEc(Hons) Qld MEC A.N.U. PhD Melb.

Assistant lecturers

Kevin Abeyewardene BSC
 Mohammad Nurul Azam BSc MSc Jahangirnagar
 MApplStats Memorial U. of Newfoundland (part-time)
 Nelufa Begum BSc MSc Jahangirnagar
 Mohammad Baki Billah BSc MSc Dhaka MAS Memorial U.
 Newfoundland
 John Donghui Chen BSc Tsinghua MBA C.Qld (part-time)
 Richard Fraccaro BInfoSc BSc (part-time)
 Tsets Gibbons BSc DipEd LaT. (part-time)
 Kuan Nee Koay BEc (part-time)
 Steven Frank Kozel BEc (part-time)

Kian Teng Kwek MEC *Malaya* (*part-time*)
 Munir Mahmood MSc *Illinois* (*part-time*)
 Ajit Kumar Majumder MSc *Jahangirnagar* MSc *Vic.B.C.*
 (*part-time*)
 David Robert Moreton BA(Hons) *Thames Poly* MSc PhD
Lond.
 Syfun Nahar BSc MSc *Chittagong* MSc *Dalhousie*
 Ivet Pitrun MEng MBus *Slovak Technical U.*
 Roland George Shami BEng *Lebanon* GradDipStat/OR
R.M.I.T. (*part-time*)
 Anthony James Siouclis BEc (*part-time*)
 John Stapleton BA *Trinity Coll. Dublin* MA *Queens*
GradDipEconometrics
 Rodney Wayne Strachan BBus Q.U.T.
GradDipEconometrics MEC N.E. (*part-time*)
 Chinh Duc Tran BCom *Melb.* PostgradDipEc
 Ka Kei Gary Wong BA *York (Canada)* MSocSc *Singapore*
 (*part-time*)
Research fellows
 Catherine Marie Forbes BSc *Xavier (Ohio)* MSc PhD
Ohio State (*part-time*)
 Simone Deborah Grose BEc (*part-time*)
 Md Shafiqur Rahman BSc MSc *Jahangirnagar* Mphil *Punjab*
PhD Dalhousie
Research assistants
 Gopal Krishna Bose BSc MSc *Dhaka* MSc *Manc.*
 Zeng-Hua Lu BSc *Sichuan* GradDipEcoStud
PostgradDipEco
 Mahbuba Yeasmin BSc MSc *Jahangirnagar*
Information technology
 Inge Meldgaard BSc GradDipUrbanSociology
GradDipBusInfoTech Swinburne U.T.
Administrative officer
 Julie Anne Larsen BA A.N.U.
Secretaries
 Jennifer Ann Deenik
 Frances Mary Spencer Englefield
 Philippa Laurie Geurens
 Frances Veronica Peckham

Gippsland campus

Senior lecturer
 Harminder Baikunth Nath MA *Panjab* MSc *Qld* PhD
Lecturer
 Jill Dianne Wright BSc MSc *Adel.* PhD *Lond.*

Peninsula campus

Assistant lecturers
 Wilfred Fernando BSc *Ceylon* MSc *Melb.*
 Hugh O'Reilly BSc DipEd GradDipCompEd

■ Department of Economics

Head of department
 Professor P J Forsyth

Caulfield campus

Lecturers
 Mita Bhattacharya BSc(Econ)(Hons) MSc *Calcutta* PhD
Tas.
 Anita Doraisami BEc(Hons) *LaT.* BSW MCom(Hons) *Melb.*
PhD Tas.
 Siang Ng BCom *Nan.* MEC *Syd.* PhD
 Judith Taylor BEC *LaT.*
Assistant lecturer
 George Simon Rivers BEc(Hons)

Clayton campus

Professors
 Peter John Forsyth MEC *Syd.* DPhil *Oxon.*

Yew-Kwang Ng BCom *Nan.* PhD *Syd.* FASSA
 Richard Hal Snape BCom *Melb.* PhD *Lond.* FASSA
Adjunct professor
 Anne Osborn Krueger BA *Oberlin Coll.* MSc PhD *Wisconsin*
HonPhD Georgetown HonPhD Hacettepe FAAS
Emeritus professors
 John Graham Head BEC *Adel.* DPhil *Oxon.* FASSA
 Ross McDonald Parish BSc(Agr) *Syd.* PhD *Chic.* HonDEC
N.E. FAASA
 William Angus Sinclair MCom *Melb.* DPhil *Oxon.* FASSA
Readers
 Barry Andrew Goss BCom *Melb.* PhD *Lond.*
 Xiaokai Yang BA *Chinese Acad. Soc. Sc. MA Hunan* PhD
Prin. FASSA
Associate professors
 Anthony Edward Dingle BA *Nott.* PhD *DipEd*
 Dietrich Karl Fausten BA *Wash.* PhD *Utah*
 Keith Robert McLaren MA PhD *Northwestern* MEC
 Robert Charles Rice BA *Mich.* PhD *C'nell*
 Keith Trace BA *Nott.* MA *Ill.* PhD *Melb.*
 Antonia Marika Vicziany BA *W.Aust.* PhD *Lond.*
 Ian Douglas Stuart Ward BCom *Melb.* PhD *Calif.*
 Ian Robert Wills MAgSc *Melb.* PhD *Ill.*

Senior lecturers
 Catherine Theresa Fletcher BEc
 He-Ling Shi BSc *Fu'dan* PhD
 Geoffrey Frederick Robert Spenceley BSc(Econ) PhD *Hull*
 Christis Tombazos BSc MA PhD *Ohio State*
 Michael Vivian White BEc
Lecturers
 Larry Harlem Cook BA *Maryland* PhD
 Jamie R Haag BA *Wash.* MA PhD *Oregon*
 Keith Jakee MAppEc *Michigan* MA(Ec) PhD *George Mason*
 Michael Lee AB *Cal.* PhD *Stan.*
 Byung-Seong Min BBus(Admin) MBA *Han-Yang U.* PhD
A.N.U.
 Judith Rich MEC

Assistant lecturers
 David Ross Booth MEC *LaT.* DipEd *Melb.* BEC
 Charlotte Duke BEc LLB
 Geoffrey Francis BEng(Civil) R.M.I.T. GradDipEc
GradDipEcSt
 Simon Guttman BEc(Hons)
 Peter Norman Hans Horn BEc(Hons)
 Trefor Jones BBus *Syd. U.T.*
 Jason King BEc(Hons) BA
 John Marangos MEC *Athens* MEC
 Peter Mavromatis BCom(Hons)
 Kathryn Meikle BCom MA *Melb.* (*part-time*)
 Mark Picton BEc(Hons)
 Benjamin Reid BCom(Hons) LLB

Research fellow
 Gulay Avsar BSc *Middle East Tech.* GradDipBus(InfoSys)
Administrative staff
 Elizabeth Kwok
 Ann MacLeod
 June Rae
 Andrea Warr

Gippsland campus

Senior lecturers
 Gennadi Kazakevitch MEC PhD *Moscow* MAES
 Shirley Ann Richardson BA GradDipEd *Gippsland I.A.E.*
MLit N.E. PhD
Lecturers
 J Ram Pillarisetti BA MA *Waltair* PhD *Manhattan*
Assistant lecturers
 Carol Maree Jeffs BBus(Multi)
 Sharn Emma Enzinger BBus
 Judith Kaye Tennant BA(Ec) DipEd *LaT.*

Peninsula campus

Lecturer

Russell Leigh Smyth MEC LLB(Hons) PhD *Lond.*

Assistant lecturer

Peter Schuwalow BEd *Melb.*

■ Department of Management

Head of department

Professor O E Hughes

Berwick campus

Lecturers

Warwick Frost BA BCom *Melb.* PhD *LaT.*

Susan Hinton BA GradDipOrgBeh *Swinburne I.T.*

Jan Schapper BA DipEd *LaT.* GradDipUrbanPol&Res
GradDipBus *Swinburne I.T.*

Caulfield campus

Professors

Owen Edward Hughes BA PhD *W.Aust.*
Phyllis Tharenou MPsyCh PhD *Qld.*

Professorial fellow

Amrik Singh Sohal BEng(Hons) MBA PhD *Brad.* CEng
MIMfgE MIQA

Associate professors

Christopher Nyland BA(Hons) PhD *Adelaide*
Alan Mervin Simon MA Witw. BEd *Natal* PhD *Rhodes*

Senior lecturers

Mary Gifford Anderson BBus *Chisholm I.T.* MBA
Elizabeth Anne Bardoel BEc MBA *Melb.* DipEdPsych
ANZAM

John Arthur Barton BSc *Melb.* FEIT

Nicholas Boisleux Beaumont BSc *Well.* MBA R.M.I.T. PhD
MACS

Tim Haslett MA Auck. MEdAdmin N.E. DipTeach N.Z.
MAdmin

Jeffrey John McLean BA Vic. I.C. GradDipAppPsych
Caulfield I.T. MBA MIPMA MAITD

Stuart Christopher Orr BE(Hons) MEngSc PhD

John Selsky BSc(Hons) St Josephs MSc PhD *Pennsylvania*

Lecturers

Rolf Benny Bergman BBusAdEc *Lund*

James Burgess BCom MBA DipEd *Melb.*

Patricia Jean Davis DipComPrac R.M.I.T. BA *LaT.*
GradDipEdAdmin *Melb.* (Deputy head – Caulfield/
Peninsula)

Marilyn Fenwick BA BBus *Chisholm I.T.*

Judith Gray BA DipEd *Melb.* PhD

Loretta May Inglis BBus *Chisholm I.T.* GradDipBus *Deakin*
TTTC MMgt

Nell Anne Kimberley BBus *Chisholm I.T.* MBus(OrgBeh)
Swinburne I.T. AIMM

Milé Terzivski BE(Hons) MEng W'gong GradDipMgt
N'cle(N.S.W.) MBA R.M.I.T. CPEng AIMM PhD *Melb.*

Julie Wolfram Cox BA(Hons) MA *Melb.* PhD *Case Western*
Loong Wong BA(Hons) PhD *Victoria N.Z.*

Assistant lecturers

Peter John Bruce BBus *Gippsland I.A.E.* AIMM MAITD
Marjorie Ann Jerrard BA MA Qld GradDipIR Q.U.T.
GradCert HRM C. Sturt

Paul Kalfadellis BCom *Melb.* GradDipAppSc(SocStat)
Swinburne MBA

Susan Moore BA Qld

Finance officer

Jo McLean

Personal assistant to head of department

Kathleen Cooper

Office manager

Linda Slater

Graduate studies administrator

Katie Koutouvas GradDipOffSys R.M.I.T. BA

Administrative staff

Amanda May Badcock

Kerrie Bright

Jane Stanbridge Young

Secretary to professors

Kirstie Frances McKenzie

Clayton campus

Professors

Bernard Anthony Barry MSc DipSocSc *Wales* PhD *Lough.*

Professorial fellow

Christopher Selby Smith BA(Hons) *Melb.* DPhil *oxon.*

Associate professor

Julian Teicher LLB MEC PhD *Melb.* (seconded to NKCIR)

Senior lecturers

Carol Fox BE MAdmin

Margaret Lindorff BA DipTeach GradDipCounsPsych

Gippsland I.A.E. MED PhD

Wendy Anne Smith BA(Hons) PhD

Edward John Vaughan MA *Melb.* PhD

Lecturers

Rowena Joy Barrett BSc DipEd MCom *Melb.*

Linda McGuire BEc(Hons) *LaT.* MAdmin *Griff.*

Elizabeth Ann Mullen BCom GradDipCom MCom *Otago*

Deirdre O'Neill BA *Melb.*

Dianne Mary Waddell BA *LaT.* GradDipEd Inst. Catholic Ed.
BED MEdAdmin *Melb.* PhD

Cherrie Juuhua Zhu BA Nanjing DipEd Nanjing Inst. Educ.
MBA

Assistant lecturers

Glennis Hanley GradDipApplSc Vic. Coll. GradDipBus PhD
Deakin

Tui McKeown BA(Hons) MA *Well.*

Ramanie Samaratunge BSc DipAppSocStat Sri
Jayawardena *pura* MA Carleton

Sarah Louise Turberville MA Edin. MSc *Lond.*

Administrative staff

Toni Hamilton Borrett

Patricia Hurst

Lillian Mary Murphy

Heidi Oakes

Joanne Siegersma

Gippsland campus

Senior lecturers

Alison Dean BSc(Hons) DipEd Syd. GradDipBusMgt MBus
S. Cross

Michael Matheson Berrell TC Goulburn DipTeach Riverina
C.A.E. BED LaT. MA Murdoch PhD LaT.

Sonja Petrovic-Lazarevic BEc MECSc PhD Belgrade

Leonard John Pullin BA(BusSt) Ealing C.A.E.
GradDipIndRel W'gong MBus

Jeffrey Phillip Wrathall BEc LaT. MAdmin AIMM

Lecturers

Ali Haidar MA Dhaka PhD Well. AIMM

Wendy Webber BCom(IR) N.S.W. GradCertHRM C. Sturt
CMAHRI MBus(HRM) CSU

Richard Winter DipBusSt BA(BusSt)(Hons) MBus Curtin
AIMM

Assistant lecturers

Damian Morgan BAdmin(Hons)(Tourism) James Cook
MPR&TM Lincoln

Vaughan Reimers BBus(Hons)

Peninsula campus

Associate professor

James Sarros BA DipEd LaT. MEd Melb. PhD Alta. MACE
MACEA MAITD AIMM

Senior lecturer

Ron Edwards BCom DipEd MA GradDipCompEd PhD
Melb.

Lecturers

Max Coulthard BBus(Bkg&Fin) *Chisholm I.T.* MBA

Assistant lecturers

Lynette Whelan TPTC TTLC *Melb.* GradDipEdAdmin *Melb.*
BEd

Foreign Affairs and Trade Program, Canberra

Lecturers

Mark Edwards BA *Macq.* MA N.S.W.

Cornelius Reiman BEc *Adel.* MPubPol A.N.U.

Assistant Lecturers

Orit Shapiro BA(Hons) *Melb.* MA *Macq.* DipEd *Syd.*

Administrative staff

Jeanette Croker BA *Deakin*

■ Department of Marketing

Head of department

Professor Peter Trevor FitzRoy

Berwick campus

Senior lecturers

Yvette Reisinger MEc&SocSc *Warsaw* MBus(Tour.Dev.)
PhD *Victoria U.T.*

Lecturer

Peter Scholem BBus(Com) MEI AFMI MPRIA MMRSA
Leeora Black BA *Melb.*

Caulfield campus

Professors

Peter Trevor FitzRoy BMechE *Melb.* MSc PhD *Purdue*
Mark Gabbott BA(Hons) Essex MSc *Lond.* DTS LGTB PhD
Stir.

Adjunct professor

Max Sutherland BCom(Mktg) N.S.W. MPsy Psych *Syd.* PhD
Kent State

Associate professors

Frank Alpert BA MPubPolicy *Berk.* PhD *S.Calif*
Peter Reed BBus(Mgt) GradDip(Mktg) MBus(Mktg) PhD
N.E.

Australia Post Fellow in Direct Marketing

Elizabeth P Stearns BA *Ohio* MBA N.Y.

Senior lecturers

Geoff Alford BSc BA *Melb.*
David Ballantyne GradDipOrgBeh CPA AAIBF(Snr)
David Bednall BA(Hons) MA *Melb.* PhD *LaT.* MRSA APS
ASA ACA
Donald James Bradmore BA MEd *Melb.* MA *Syd.* TPTC
Val Clulow BA *Swinburne I.T.* MED(DistEd) S.Aust.
DipTeach *Frankston Teach.Coll.*
Peter Dapiran DipAppChem *Footscray I.T.* BSc *Melb.* BA
Swinburne I.T. FRMIT
Paul Gaskin BCom N.S.W. MBA *Cran.I.T.* MMRS MRSA
Ken Grant BCom *Melb.* MBA Mich. FAMI CPM CMAHRI
CPA
Sally Joy BA GradDipEd(Tert.) *Melb.* GradDip(Org.Beh.)
Swinburne U.T.

Michael Robert Shaw GradDipMktg *Caulfield I.T.*
BSc(Hons) MBA FMRSA

David Watson MEI *Swinburne I.T.* BBus(Mktg)

Lecturers

Rowan Bedggood BBus(Mktg)(Hons)

Jodie Conduit BCom(Hons) *Adel.*

Philip Curry DipMechEng GradDipProdMgt MBA R.M.I.T.

Lawrence Brian Dooley BSc(Hons) MAgSc *Melb.* PhD

A.N.U. MBA

Francis Farrelly BA BBus(Mktg) (Open learning manager)

Susan Maria Freeman BEc DipEd *Mer.* MEdSt

Janine Hendry BBus(Mktg) *Caulfield I.T.*

MBus(TourismDev) *Victoria U.T.*

Sandra Luxton AssDip(Mktg) BBus(Mktg) MBus(Mktg)

S.Aust.

Susan Manson BEc GradDipIntBus MBA

Michael Morrison BEc GradDipOrgBehav *Swinburne I.T.*

AIMM MAHRI

Irene Helen Powell BA(Hons)(Mktg) *Strath.* MA(Comm)

Jayne Russell BEd *State Coll. Vic.* (Rusden)

Ian Walker BCom *Melb.* DipEd *State Coll. Vic.(Melb.)*

MA(Psych) *Illinois* MktgPrac R.M.I.T.

John Williams BApplSci(Rural) BEc Qld GradDipAgribus

Assistant lecturers

Ian Davey BBus(Mkt)

Maureen Griffiths BBus(Hosp.) *Footscray I.T.*

MBus(TourDev) *Victoria U.T.*

Amanda Liddy BBus(Mktg) MBus(Res) R.M.I.T.

George Spanos BBus(Mktg) GradDip(Agribus)

Kathleen Sweeny BEc MBA R.M.I.T.

Peter Wagstaff BBus(Mkt) AAMI

Research assistants

Janice Brace-Govan BA *Edin.* BA(Hons) PhD

Margaret Dillon BBus(Mktg)

Executive officer

Victoria Whelan BA *LaT.* GradDipMgt R.M.I.T.

Personal assistant to the head of department

Barbara Sandlers

Graduate studies administrator

Amanda Venema

Graduate studies administrative assistant

Sofia Dimadamos – Logistics/agribusiness/direct marketing

Course administrator – Distance education

Helen Frost

Open learning coordinator

Christina Klopfer BA *Melb.*

Accounts officer

Vanessa Fernandes

Short courses administrator

Lynda Cunningham

Research and teaching administration

Maree Biggar

Industry links/Alumni administrator

Robyn Wight

Department reception

Cathy Miller

Clayton campus

Senior lecturer

Felix Mavondo BSc(Agri) MBA PhD CMC

Lecturer

Linda Brennan BBus(Hons) DipMR MRSA

Assistant lecturer

Erica Brady BBus(Agribus)(Hons) Qld

David Tolman BBus(Mkt) *Chisholm I.T.*

Administrative assistants

Tracee Davis

Beverley Pearce

Gippsland campus

Lecturers

Yunus Ali MCom *Rajsh.* MBA PhD W'gong AIMM

Mike Willis BA DipEd

Shahid Yamin BTech *Brunel* MBA N'cle(N.S.W.) DipEd

Sydney C.A.E. PhD AIMM MIMCA AMIBF(UK)

MAM(USA) FAMS(USA) ACIM

Manir Uz Zaman MSc *Dhaka* GradDipPlanning R.M.I.T.
MBA AIMM

Assistant lecturers

Rowan Kennedy BA GradDipEd&Training *Melb.*
Shahadat Khan BSc MBA *Dhaka* MBA *American U. Beirut*

Peninsula campus

Professor

William Robert Schroder MAgSc *Massey* PhD *Purdue*

■ Special purpose centres

Asian Business Research Unit

Director

Alice de Jonge BA LLB(Hons) GradDipAsianLaw *Melb.*
CertPostgradStuds *Shanghai* Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Australian Banking Research Unit

Director

Michael Skully BS BA *Arizona* MBA *Utah* GradDipEc
Stockholm ASIA ACIS FCPA AAIBF(Snr)

Australian Centre for Retail Studies

Executive director

Alan Treadgold BA DPhil *Oxon.*

Lecturers/Consultants

Linda Arenella BA *George Washington* MBA(IntBus)
Ian Geoffrey Clark BA
Peter Phillips-Rees BA *Adel.* FRMIT

Research assistant

Melissa Haw BSc(Env)(Hons)

Administrative officer

Alicia Saldo

Administrative assistant

Lynne Evers

Australian Systems Thinking and Organisational Learning Group

Director

Jeffrey John McLean BA *Vic. I.C.* GradDipAppPsych
Caulfield I.T. MBA MIPMA MAITC

Centre for Electronic Commerce

Associate professor and acting director

Robert James Bignall BSc(Hons) PhD *Flinders*
GradDipFurtherEd *Adelaide* C.A.E. DipCompSc *Adel.*
MACM MACS MIEEE

Executive officer

Cate Fitzsimon BA GradDipPlanning&Design *Melb.*

Centre for Health Program

Evaluation – Health Economics Unit

Professor and director

Jeffrey Richardson BA(Hons) N.E. PhD *Macq.*

Deputy director

Robert Carter BA(Hons) *Macq.* MAdminSt
GradDipPopHealth A.N.U.

Professorial fellow (honorary)

Richard Scotton BA(Hons) BEc *Syd.* PhD *Melb.*

Principal research fellow

Neil Atherton Day BA(Hons) MA DipSocSc(Data analysis)
Essex

Senior research fellows

Terri Jackson MA *Alta* PhD *Brand.*

Hannah Piterman BEc(Hons) MEC GradDipOrgBeh

Leonie Segal BEc(Hons) MEC

Senior lecturers

Anthony Harris MA *Edin.* MSc *Oxon.*
Stuart James Peacock BA(Hons) *Leeds* MSc DPhil *York*
Richard David Smith BA(Hons) MSc *York*

Research fellows

Diana Mary Edwards BEc GradDipHealthEc
Elena Gospodarevskaya BEc *Moscow* GradDipEc *Curtin*
Lisa Lane BA BCom PostgradDipHlthEcEv
Helen McNeil MI Biol GradDipEpi
Duncan Mortimer BEc *Adel.* PostgradDipHlthEcEv
Iain Robertson BSc(Hons) MBBCh *Wales* MMEdSc FFARCS
Eng.

Jennifer Watts BBus(Multidis) GradDipHealthEc RN
Darren Wraith BCom PostgradDipHlthEcEv

Coordinator

Pamela Goble BA DipEd

Administrative officer

Sandra Johnson BCom DipPhysEd GradDipMathSc *Melb.*
TSTC

Office manager

Sharon Lakua

Network administrator

Wayne Schuller BSc *Melb.*

Secretaries

Lorraine Ella
Gai Larkin BA *LaT.*

Receptionist

Amanda Page

Centre for Research in Accounting and Finance

Director and professor

Clive Graham Peirson MEC *Adel.* FCPA

Centre for the Economics of Education and Training

Co-director (Management) and professorial fellow
Christopher Selby Smith BA(Hons) *Melb.* DPhil *Oxon.*

Centre of Policy Studies/IMPACT Project

Professors

Peter Bishop Dixon AM PhD *Harv.* BEc FASSA (**Director**)
Brian Parmenter BA *Nott.* MA *Leic.* (**Deputy director**)
Kenneth Robert Pearson BA PhD *Adel.* (**Associate director**)
Alan Anthony Leslie Powell BScAgr PhD *Syd.* AM FASSA
(**Associate director**)

Senior research fellows

Philip David Adams PhD *Melb.* BEc

Mark Horridge BA GradDipEc A.N.U. MA *Cantab.* PhD
Melb.

Daina McDonald MCom *Melb.*

Gerald Anthony Meagher MSc *Melb.* PhD

Maureen Therese Rimmer BSc BEc DipEd PhD *LaT.* MCom
Melb.

John Lawrence Whiteman MA PhD *Syd.*

Research fellows

Winsome Jill Harrison MSc *Qld* GradDipComp

Colin Logan Thompson BSc DipEd MSc *Liv.*
GradDipCompSc *Swinburne I.T.* MEC

Research assistants

Geoffrey Joseph Transom

Administrative officers

Louise Gai Pinchen

Elvine Patricia Sullivan

Secretary

Frances Veronica Peckham

David Syme Taxation Research Unit (MONTAX)

Director

Bill Orow BEc LLB(Hons) LLM Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

David Syme Treasury Dealing Centre

Director

Kevin Tant BBus Chisholm I.T. MBA FCTP FAIBF CPA (National Australia Bank Fellow in Treasury Operations)

Associate director

Roger William Love MCom Melb. BCom FCPA FFTP

Leadership Research Unit

Director

James Sarros BA DipEd LaT. MEd Melb. PhD Alta. MACE MACEA MAITD AIMM

National Key Centre in Industrial Relations

Director and professor

Gerard Griffin BCom MBusSt N.U.I. PhD Melb.

Executive director and associate professor

Julian Teicher PhD Melb. MEC LLB

Manager

Don McKenzie BEd LLB MMgt

Research fellows

Ruth Barton BA(Hons) Tas. GradDipBusStud U.N.E. MA Tas. MCom Melb.

Stuart Svensen MA Qld PhD W'gong

Jonathon Testi BA(Hons) Melb. GradDipUrbanRes&Pol Swinburne I.T. DipEd(Sec) ACU

Administrative officer

Helen Mewett

Administrative assistant

Brigid Vaughan

National Mutual Family Business Research Unit

Co-directors

Claudio Romano BEc(Hons) LaT. PhD Melb. ASA FCPA Kosmas Smyrnios PhD LaT. DipOT Melb. MAPS

Research fellow

George Tanewski BA(Hons) Bjourn PhD

Research assistants

Georgia Pashias BSc DipEd MEd Melb.

Huy Minh Tran BBus(Int'Trade) BBus(Bkg&Fin)(Hons)

Consultant – family business programs

Lucio Dana BA LLB(Hons)

Quality Management Research Unit

Professorial fellow and director

Amrik Sohal BE MBA PhD Brad. CEng MIMfgE MIQA

Faculty of Education

■ Faculty officers

Dean

Richard Thomas White BSc BEd Melb. PhD FASSA

Associate dean and Associate dean (International)

Fazal Abbas Rizvi BTeach BEd Canberra MEd Manc. PhD Lond.

Associate dean (Research)

Simon William Margison BA(Hons) PhD Melb. FACE

Associate dean (Staff)

Lawrence Bernard Angus BA DipT Adel. GradDipEdAdmin R.M.I.T. PhD Deakin

Associate dean (Teaching)

Peter Christian Gronn BA(Hons) DipEd Melb. BEd PhD

Campus coordinator (Clayton)

Robin Small BSc MA Cant. PhD A.N.U.

Campus coordinator (Gippsland)

Anthony Ian Taylor BA(Hons) Exe. MEd Brist. PhD Cantab. PGCertEd Birm. AcDipEd Lond.

Campus coordinator (Peninsula)

Elizabeth Anne Stonehouse BA(Hons) Agnes Scott MA Minn.

■ Office of the Registrar

Faculty registrar

Peter Lawford BEC BEd LaT. GradDipCareersEd R.M.I.T.

Manager, undergraduate and preservice studies

Margrette Fairbanks BA

Manager, graduate studies

Jeanette Wrench BEc

Manager, research degrees and academic teams

Susan Elizabeth Webb BSc(Hons) Ulster DipEd MA W.Indies

Manager, finance and resources

Stephen Michael Pollard BBus(Acc) Swinburne I.T.

■ Fellows and associates

Fellow of the faculty

Stephen Kemmis BA(Hons) Syd. MA PhD Ill.

Associates of the faculty

Sharan Burrow BEd DipEd N.S.W. DipSpEd C.Sturt

Phillip Arthur McKenzie BEC MEd DipEd PhD

■ Academic staff

Professors

David Nicholson Aspin BA DipEd Durh. PhD Nott.

Alan John Bishop BSc S'ton DipEd Lough. MA Cantab. MA(Teaching) Harv. PhD Hull

Richard Francis Gunstone BSc Melb. BEd PhD

Barry McGaw BSc BEd Qld MED PhD Ill. (honorary)

Fazal Abbas Rizvi MEd Manc. PhD Lond.

Richard Thomas White BSc BEd Melb. PhD FASSA

Readers

Paul Leslie Gardner BSc MEd Melb. PhD

Vicki Lorraine Lee MA PhD Auck.

Simon William Margison BA(Hons) PhD Melb. FACE

Andrew David Spaul MCom DipEd Melb. PhD

Associate professors

Lawrence Bernard Angus BA DipT Adel. GradDipEdAdmin R.M.I.T. PhD Deakin

Gerald Burke BCom DipEd Melb. PhD

Leonard George Cairns MED (Hons) PhD Syd.

BCom(AppPsych)(Hons) N.S.W. MEd Arizona

TeachersCert.(NSW) FRSA FATEA

Colin William Evers BA PhD Syd. LittB N.E.

Margaret Gill OAM BA DipEd BEd Melb. MPhil Leeds Peter

Christian Gronn BA(Hons) DipEd Melb. BEd PhD

David Hubert Phillip Harvey BA Cant. MA Well. DipT N.Z.

PhD MAPsS

Lawrence Charles Ingvarson BSc DipEd W.Aust. MA Lond.

PhD

Neville John King BA DipEd *Tas.* PhD *Lat.*
 Jeffrey John Loughran BSc DipEd MEdSt PhD
 Anne Beatrice Nel McDougall GradDipMusic *Deakin* MSc
 MEd *Melb.* PhD
 Geoffrey Neale Molloy RFD DipPhysEd *Melb.* MA PhD
 Alta. MAPS
 Glenn Lynton Rowley BSc BEd *Melb.* MA PhD *Tor.*
 Teresa Lynne Seddon BSc *N'cle* (U.K.) BA PGCE *Brist.*
 DipEdSt *Sydney Teachers Coll.* PhD *Macq.*
 Elizabeth Anne Stonehouse BA(Hons) *Agnes Scott* MA
 Minn.
 Anthony Ian Taylor BA(Hons) *Exe.* MEd *Brist.* PhD *Cantab.*
 PGCertEd *Birm.* AcDipEd *Lond.*
 Anthony Colin Townsend BA(Hons) MEd PhD TPTC
 TACTC
Principal lecturer
 Ian Stanley Walker BA MEd PhD TPTC
Senior lecturers
 Lawrence Bartak MA *Melb.* PhD *Lond.*
 Graham William Detrick BA BEd *Qld* MS PhD *Iowa* TPTC
 Brenton Doecke BA *Flin.* MA DipEd *LaT.* PhD *Deakin*
 Jeffrey Charles Philip Edwards BA(Hons) PGCE *Lond.*
 MA(Hons)
 Lesley Elizabeth Farrell BA DipEd MEd PhD
 Margaret Mary Gearon BA MEd MEdSt *Montpellier* DEA
 Sorbonne RSACert(TEFL) PhD
 Robert Greaves DipArt *R.M.I.T.* TACTC TPTC
 Anthony Phillip Greenway MA *Edin.* PhD *Louvain*
 Bernard Holkner DipTeach *State Coll. Victoria* BA MEdSt
 Gregory Jon Hurworth BA CertEd *York*(U.K.) PhD ARCM
 LRSM AMusA MACE
 Donald Robert Hutton BA *Cant.* MSc N.Z. PhD DipEd
 MEnvSc FAIP (part-time)
 Anne Kennedy BEd *Melb.* DipT TITC *Caulfield* I.T. MEdSt
 Michael Paul Kupsch BEd DipEd
 Suzanne Elizabeth McNamara BEd GradDipEdTech
 State Coll. Vic. (*Melb.*) MEd W.Aust. PhD
 Harry John Pearson MEd *Melb.* BA(Hons) MEd *Stir.* BEd
 PhD *Deakin* MACCE TPTC
 Alan Mostyn Rice BA PhD
 Paul William Richardson BA(Hons) DipEd *N'cle* (N.S.W.)
 MA(Hons) Syd.
 Jill Robbins BA *Calif.* DipKTC *Melb.* MEdSt
 Geoffrey Ian Romeo DipT(Prim) *Chisholm* I.T. BA BEd
 MEdSt PhD
 Robin Small BSc MA *Cant.* PhD A.N.U.
 Rosalynd Smith LLB *Melb.* BMus *New England Cons.* PhD
 TSTC
 Ilana Ariela Snyder BA *Melb.* DipEd *LaT.* MEd *Houston* PhD
 Jane Elizabeth Southcott BMus(Hons) DipEd *Adel.* MA
 Lond. PhD *Deakin*
 Keith Eric Stead BA BSc(Hons) MSc *Well.* DipEd *Massey*
 DipT DPhil *Waik.* MNZPs.
 William Gerrard Tickell BA BEd DipEd *Melb.* MEd FACE
 Georgina Tsolidis BA DipEd BEd PhD *LaT.*
Lecturers
 Rosemary Gaye Bennett BA DipEd *Adel.* BEd(Dance)
 S.Aust. GradDipEd(Jazz) Sth.Aust C.A.E. MEd *Tas* AMus
 Elder Conserv.
 Jennifer Elizabeth Brown BA DipEd DipSchLib
 Gippsland I.A.E.MEdSt
 Michael Brett Brown DipTechTeach BEd GradDipEdAdmin
 Hawthorn I.E. MEd *Deakin*
 Jillian Roberta Brown BA DipEd *LaT.* MTESOL
 Geraldine Burke BFineArt *R.M.I.T.* DipEd *State Coll. Vic.*
 (*Melb.*)
 Ronald Christie MEdSt
 Barbara Anne Clarke BSc DipEd *State Coll. Vic.* (*Rusden*)
 MEdSt PhD *Wis.*
 Allie Clemans BA(Hons) *Witw.* MEd *Melb.*
 Andrew John Cope GradDipOutdoorSt *Chisholm* I.T.
 BED(HPER) *State Coll. Vic.* DipT *Ballarat Teachers Coll.*
 MSc *Mankato State*
 Deborah Joy Corrigan BSc DipEd MEdSt
 Judith D'Aloisio BEd DipEd

Joanne Marie Deppele BEd *Calgary* MEd PhD
 Michael Dominic Dyson DipT *Christchurch Teachers Coll.*
 GradDipEdAdmin *Hawthorn* I.A.E. GradDipEd(Comp)
 Gippsland I.A.E. MEdSt
 Julie Edwards DipTeachPrim *State Coll. Vic.* (*Frankston*) BA
 MEd PhD *Melb.*
 Anita Patricia Forsyth BEc DipEd MEdSt
 John Herbert Gough BSc(Hons) MSc PhD *Qld* MEd DipEd
 N.E. MRACI
 Margaret Ann Guest BA BEd TPTC
 Julie McKay Harrington BA *McG.* DipEd *Boston Coll.* MA
 Melb.
 Roger Hewitt BSc(Hons) BEd *LaT.* MEd *Melb.*
 David Heyne BA DipEdPsych MPsych
 Marie-Thérèse Jensen BA(Hons) MA *Melb.* DipEd Syd.
 DipRSA(TEFL) *Lond.*
 Soultana Tanya Kantanis BA DipEd MEdPol&Admin
 Manny Meanachem Kingsley BEd *Melb.* BA DipEd MEd
 LaT.
 Leonie Gaye Kronborg DipT *State Coll. Vic.* (*Melb.*)
 GradDipSpEd Bed *Deakin* MedSt
 Gregory Raymond Lancaster BSc DipEd *LaT.*
 Kathryn Elizabeth Lynch DipT *Sydney Teachers Coll.* BEd
 N.Territory GradDipEd(EdComp) S.Aust.
 GradDipBusComp *Deakin* MBusSys
 Karen Malone BEd(Hons) E. Cowen
 Kay Margetts DipT(MKTC) GradDipECSt MEd *Melb.*
 Ian James Mitchell BSc(Hons) *Melb.* DipEd *State Coll. Vic.*
 MEdSt PhD
 Julie Florence Pallant BA(Hons) *James Cook*
 Jeffrey Richardson BA *Melb.* DipEd GradDipLang *State Coll. Vic.*
 MEdSt
 Julie Ann Rosewarne-Foster DipT *State Coll. Vic.*
 DipFineArts GradDipFineArts MEd *LaT.* MA
 Lynette Surman GradDipInfantEd GradDipSpecEd MEdSt
 Melb. TITC
 Rosalie Joy Triolo BA DipEd *Melb.*
 Elizabeth Joan Tudball BA *Melb.* DipEd *State Coll. Vic.* (*Melb.*)
 Rosemary Viete BA(Hons) DipEd *Melb.* MEd
Research fellows
 Lynton Brown BA(Arts) *Melb.* DipEd *State Coll. Vic.*
 GradDip Applied Film and Television *Swinburne* I.T.
 Christopher Penna BAGSc(Hons) *Melb.* DipEd *State Coll. Vic.* (*Hawthorn*)
 Lucas Walsh BA(Hons) DipEd *Melb.* PhD
 Rosamund Winter BA BEd *Melb.* GradDipLib
 Melbourne C.A.E.
 Christopher Ziguras BA(Hons) *Melb.*
Research associates
 Alexandra Aulett BA *LaT.* Grad.Dip.Ed.Admin. *Melb.*
 Brian McKittrick BSc BEd *Melb.* DipEd W.Aust.
 Pamela Joy Mulhall BSc(Hons) DipEd *Adel.*
International student support officer
 Rosemary Viete BA(Hons) DipEd *Melb.* MEd
Professional officer
 John Frederick Gipps BSc MSc

Faculty of Engineering

■ Officers of the faculty

Dean

Michael Louis Brisk BE(Hons) PhD Syd. FTSE FIEAust
 FICHEM

Associate dean

Tamarapu Sridhar BTech(Hons) Madr. ME I.I.Sc. PhD
 FIEAust CPENG FTSE

Associate dean (international)

Carlos Tiu BSc Mapua I.T. (Manila) MSc PhD Ott. FIEAust

Associate dean (research and development)John Sheridan BE *Melb.* MEngSc PhD MIEAust**Associate dean (teaching)**Kim Chew Ng BSc PhD *Belf.* FIEE MSPIE CEng**Head of administration**

David Russell Secomb BA(Hons)

Executive officer (Caulfield)

Irene Axup BA(Hons)

Resources managerBee Hwa Holmes BEc *Lat.***Computer services manager**Predrag Mike Janic Dipl.Ing *Banja Luka MSc Zagreb***Academic Advisor**Cherida Longley BA(Hons) *Melb.* DipEd *Melb.***Publicity and women in engineering development officer**Ruth Schneider BE *Qld* GradDip (TechMgt) *Deakin***Administrative officers**Roslyn Anne Chaffey BAppSci R.M.I.T. GradDipUR&P
Swin. GradDipAppSci(EnvMt) *Deakin*Margaret Beth Evans DipT *Deakin*

Coralie Ewert BA

Russell Andrew Smiley BA *Melb.*Kira White BEc GradDipWomens Studies *Deakin***Personal assistant to the dean**

Stevie Caswell

Personal assistant to the head of administration

Marie Christine Ferdinands

Secretaries

Marlene Giuliano

Elizabeth Wong

Fellow of the facultyDenby Harcourt Ward ME *Adel.* FIEAust MAustIMM
CPEng**■ Chemical Engineering****Head of department**

Professor Tamarapu Sridhar

ProfessorsRobert Edward Johnston FRMIT(Chem) PhD *Manc.*
FIEAustTamarapu Sridhar BTech(Hons) *Madr.* ME I.I.Sc. PhD
FIEAust CPEng FTSE**Adjunct professors**John Frank Davidson BA PhD ScD *Cantab.* FRS FEng
FIChem IMechEKerry Christopher Pratt BE(Chem)(Hons) PhD *Melb.*
FIEAust FIChemE CPEng FTSEMan Mohan Sharma BChemE(Hons) MSc(Tech) *Bom.* PhD
Cantab. DSC FNA FRS BHU(h.c.)**Emeritus professor**Owen Edward Potter BAppSc(Hons) MScApp *Qld* MSc
Lond. PhD DSc *Manc.* FIChemE FRACI FAustIMM
FIEAust FTSE**Honorary professorial fellows**Frank Lawson BSc(Hons) N.S.W. PhD ASTC FIChemE
CPEng FIEAust FTSEJoseph Franklin Mathews BSc *Roch.* PhD *Texas* FCIC
MAIChe MACS MCSChE FAustIMM FIEAust CPEng**Readers**Carlos Tiu BSc *Mapua I.T. (Manila)* MSc PhD Ott. FIEAust
Martin John Rhodes BTech(Hons) PhD *Brad.* MIChemE
CEng**Associate professor**David James Brennan BSc(Hons) N.S.W. MEngSc PhD
Melb. FIChemE FIEAustIan Parker BSc(Hons) DipEd *Melb.* PhDIan Geoffrey Prince BE(Hons) MAppSc N.S.W. PhD *Syd.***Senior lecturers**

John Richard George Andrews BSc BE(Hons) N.S.W. MS

PhD *Calif.* FAustIMMChun-Zhu Li BE(Hons) ME *Taiyuan* PhD *Lond.*Andrew Forbes AlexanderHoadley BE(Chem)*Melb.* PhD
Cantab. MIChem EKien Loi Nguyen BE(Hons) PhD *Melb.*Wolfgang Erich Olbrich BE(Hons) *Melb.* PhDPaul Anthony Webley BSc MSc *Natal* MS(Chem.Eng.) PhD
*M.I.T.***Lecturers**Warren Jeffrey Batchelor BSc *Melb.* BSc(Hons) PhDMatthew Ian Jeffrey BE(Hons) NSW PhD *Curtin* GRACI**Honorary senior research fellows**William Thomas Denholm BMetE(Hons) MEngSc *Melb.*PhD *Adel.* MAIMM FAIMM MACA MAIMEPeter Heinz Theodore Uhlherr BE(Hons) *Syd.* PhD

MIChemE MAustIMM

John Bernard Watkins ChemCert MetCert PGCert in Adv.
Instrumentation**Laboratory and resources manager**

Stelios Konstantinidis BE (Chem)

■ Civil Engineering**Head of department**

Professor William Young

ProfessorsPaul Grundy BCE(Hons) MEngSc *Melb.* PhD *Cantab.*
FIEAust MISCOPE CPEngRussell Gordon Mein BAgre(Hons) MEngSc *Melb.* PhD
Minn. FIEAustWilliam Young BE N.S.W. MSc PhD GradDipMan *Deakin*
FIEAust FITE FCIT CPEng**Emeritus professors**Noel William Murray BE(Hons) *Adel.* PhD *Manc.* DrIngEL
FIEAust MICE MISStructE FTS (*Structural Engineering*)

Eric Marwick Laurenson BE(Hons) PhD N.S.W. FIEAust

Adjunct professorKenneth Wade Ogden BE(Hons) MEngSc *Melb.* DipCE
Ballarat School of Mines PhD MITE FIEAust CPEng**Associate professors**Gary Peter Codner DipCE *Caulfield I.T.* BE(Hons) MBA
PhD FIEAustChris Michael Haberfield BSc BE(Hons) *Syd.* PhD MIEAust
CPEngRobert John Keller BE(Hons) PhD *Cant.* MASCE MIEAust
MIPENZHenry Robert Milner BE MEngSc *Qld.* PhD *Lond.* FIEAust.
CPEng

Tony Hoong Fatt Wong BE PhD CPEng MIEAust MASCE

Senior lecturersRiad Al-Mahaidi BSc(CivilEng)(Hons) Baghdad MSc PhD
C'neill MIEAust MASCE CPEngAbdel Malek Bouazza CivIng *Algiers* PhD *Glas.*Raphael Hilary Grzebieta MgrInz(Hons) *T.U. Cracow* PhD
MIEAust MS AE MSAEARoger George Hadgraft BE(Hons) MEngSc *James Cook*
DipCompSc *Qld* PhDQuy Le BE *Auck.* GradDipComp *Chisholm I.T.* CPEng
MIEAustBrett Lemass BE(Hons) PhD MIEAust CPEng NPER-3
Barry Chunqing Li BE(Hons) ME *Wuhan* PhD *N'cle*
(N.S.W.) MIEAust CPEngGeoffrey Rose BE(Hons) *Queensland I.T.* MSc PhD
Northwestern MIEAustJay G Sanjayan BSc(Eng)(Hons) *S.Lanka* PhD MIEAust

Julian Peter Seidel BE(Hons) PhD MIEAust. CPEng

Geoffrey Robert Taplin BE(Hons) *Tas.* MEngSc CPEng
MICE MistructE MIEAustPeter Erwin Weinmann DipIng *ETH (Zurich)* MEngSc
MIEAust CPEng

Bill Man-Biu Wong BSc(Eng) *Lond.* PhD N.S.W. CEng
MICE
Xiao-Ling Zhao PhD *Syd.* ME *Shanghai Jiao-Tong* MASCE
MIEAust CPEng MCCES

Lecturers

Peter Scott Daly BE(Hons) GradIEAust SITE CPEng
Keith Harry McKenry BE MEngSc *Melb.* CPEng MIEAust
Samantha Yvonne Taylor BE MEngSc GradIEAust CPEng
Jagoda Williams BE MEngSc *Warsaw* PhD *Polish Acad. Sci.*
MASCE
Richard Murray Wootton BE *Melb.* DipCE *Caulfield I.T.*
MEngSc TTTC

Associates of the department

Ian Boyd Donald BCE(Hons) MEngSc *Melb.* PhD DIC
Lond. MIEAust
Alan Holgate BSc(Hons) *Lond.* PhD MICE MIEAust
Geoffrey William Smith DipCE *RMIT* BE MengSc *Melb.*
CPEng FIEAUST AIWSc
Stuart Martin Cannon BSc *Plymouth* UK MSc *Cranfield*
PhD *Brunel Ceng* MRINA MSNAME
Zuyu Chen BA PhD *Tsinghua*

Resource manager

Christopher David Powell

Laboratory manager

Walter Richter

Administrative officers

Jenny Manson (*Postgraduate*)
Irene Sgouras (*Undergraduate*)

■ Electrical and Computer Systems Engineering

Head of department

Professor Gregory Kenneth Egan

Professors

Gregory Kenneth Egan BEng R.M.I.T. MSc PhD *Manc.*
FIEAust CPEng MACM MIEEE MBCS (*Professor of
Telecommunications Information Engineering*)
Raymond Austin Jarvis BE PhD *W.Aust.* FIEEE MAPRS
MARA MACS
Robert Edward Morrison BSc PhD (*Council for National
Academic Awards (North Staffordshire Polytechnic)*) CEng
MIEE (*Sir John Monash Chair of Electrical Power
Engineering*)

Readers

John Atkinson Bennett BE BSc(Hons) PhD *Melb.* SMIEEE
FAIP
Le Nguyen Binh BE PhD *W.Aust.* MIEEE MAOS
David Lloyd Morgan BE *Adel.* PhD DSc SMIRREEAust
MIEEE MAPPS MBiophysSoc MACSM MSMBE
Khee Khok Pang BE *Melb.* PhD SMIEEE

Associate professors

Thomas Ian Henry Brown DipElecEng *Caulfield Tech.Coll.*
BE PhD FIEAust MIEEE
William Alexander Brown BE MEngSc *Melb.* PhD *Belf.*
DipEd FIEAust MIEEE
Irena Cosic BE MEng PhD *Belgrade* MIEEE MISBEM
MNYAcadSc MACPSEM FIEAust
Lindsay Kleeman BE BMATH(Hons) PhD *N'cle(N.S.W.)*
MIEEE
Wladyslaw Mielczarski MSc PhD DSc *Lodz* SMIEEE SMAEE
SMDSMS
Kim Chew Ng BSc PhD *Belf.* FIEE MSPIE CEng
Robin Andrew Russell BEng PhD *Liv.* MIEEE MIEAust
MARA
Peter John Wallace BEE SMIEEE MCIGRE BTheol

Senior lecturers

Hamid Reza Abachi BSc PhD *Wales* CEng MIEE CPEng
SMIEAust SMIEEE
Gregory Keith Cambrell BE BSc(Hons) *Adel.* PhD MIEEE
Francesco Crusca BE(Hons) MEngSc PhD *Melb.* MIEEE

Tadeusz Czaszejko MEng(Elec) *Warsaw* PhD *Cracow* MIEEE

CIGRE

Barrie Thomas Harding BE *Melb.* GradDipMktg

Chisholm I.T. CPEng MIEAust MIEEE

Donald Grahame Holmes BE MEngSc *Melb.* PhD MIEEE
MIEAust

Stewart Charles Jenvey DipElecEng DipElectronEng
Caulfield I.T. BEng BAppSc *Victoria I.C.* MEng
Chisholm I.T. CPEng MIEEE MIEAust

Donald Bryan Keogh MSc *Melb.* PhD MIEEE

Robin Phillip Lisner BE PhD MIEAust CPEng MIEEE

Brian John Lithgow BSc BE MEngSc *Melb.* MSMBE
SMIEAust. CPEng SMIEEE

Ming Liu BE MEngSc *N.E.Tech.(China)* PhD *W'gong*
MIEEE

Nallasamy Mani BSc *Madras* BTech ME *Anna* DEng
Asian.I.T. (Bangkok) MIEEE MACM MACS MIEAust
Qi Su MEng *Wuhan* H.E.E. PhD N.S.W. CPEng MIEAust
SMIEEE

David Suter BSc DipEd *Flin.* GradDipComp *R.M.I.T.* PhD
Lat. MIEEE

Ahmad Zahedi BSc MSc *Tehran* MEng PhD *Ruhr* SMIEEE
MISES MANZSES CPEng

Lecturers

Madhu Chetty BE MTech PhD *Nag.*

Peter Freere BSc BE *Syd.* ME N.S.W. PhD *N'cle(U.K.)*
MIEEE

Ian Kaminskyj BEng *Caulfield I.T.* GradDipDigComp
R.M.I.T. MSc *Deakin* MIEEE

Malcolm Alexander Reid BSc *Glas.* PhD *Edin.* AMIEE
AMInstP

Roslyn Rimington M-Comm, DipEd *Melb.*
John Daumants Zakis BE(Elec) ME *Melb.* SMIRREE
MIEAust

Research associates

Kemal Ajay BEng(Comm) *R.M.I.T.* GradDipCompSci
A.N.U. PhD

Clive Samuel Berger MSc *Witw.* PhD *Cantab.* MIEE MIEEE

Bernd Gillhoff BE(Hons)

Charles McCathie Neville BA(Hons)

Elizabeth Neville BJuris/LLb, MED

Kishor Pandharinath Dabke DEE ME(E) *Bda* PhD DipEd
MIEAust MIEEE FIE(India)

Paul Youmard DipEd *Switz.* DipEE MEng R.M.I.T. BEE
Melb. BD *Melb.* Coll.Div. MIES CIGRE MIEEE

Professorial fellows

Frederick John Walter Symons BE *Adel.* DIC *Lond.* PhD
Essex FIEAust MACS

Professional officers

Daniel Joseph Grimm BE(Hons)

Philip John Hession BE MEngSc

Paul Jenkins BE

Facilities manager

Geoffrey Mark Binns ElecTechCert *RMIT*
CertIndustSupervision *Moorabbin* TAFE

Deputy facilities manager

Eric Lim GradDipDigComm

Finance manager

Rodney Gordon Wealands BBus *Deakin*

Technical support group

Ray Chapman CertElec *R.M.I.T.*

Ray Cooper

Tony Davidenko

Daryl Gaspero

Maurice Gay

John Gloz AssocDipElec *Barton* TAFE

Duc Le

Daniel Linzner

Martin Linzner

Paul Truden

Brian Webster

George Yu AssocDipEng *R.M.I.T.*

Administrative officers

Susan Mary Morgan BSc(Hons) *Adel. MSc*
 Rebecca Garbellini
 Roslyn Christine Varley BA(Asian Studies)

Secretary to the head of department

Lesley Collins

Secretaries

Theresa Gregory
 Sarina Kennedy
 Maria Mihalakopoulos DipBus *Dandenong Business College*

■ Materials Engineering

Head of department

Professor Barrington Charles Muddle

Professors

Barrington Charles Muddle BSc(Hons) PhD N.S.W. MIM

Emeritus professor

Ian James Polmear AO BMetE MSc DEng *Melb.* FTS
 FIMMA FIEAust

Reader

Peter Frederic Thomson BMetE MEngSc PhD *Melb.*
 FIEAust

George Philip Simon BSc(Hons) DipMet PhD *Adel.*

Associate professor

Wayne Douglas Cook BSc(Hons) PhD *Melb.*

Senior lecturers

Yi-bing Cheng ME *Wuhan U.T.* PhD *N'cle (U.K.)*
 Christopher Huw John Davies BSc(Eng) PhD DIC *Lond.*
 ARSM

Graham Harold Edward BSc(Hons) DipEd *Melb.* PhD

Maria Forsyth BSc(Hons) PhD

Simon Peter Ringer BAppSc S.Aust. PhD N.S.W.

Elena Pereloma DipEng *Kiev* PhD *Ukrainian Acad. Sci.*

Jeffrey Sellar MSc *Melb.* PhD *Arizona*

Lecturer

John Forsythe

Research associates

John Bannister BMetE MEngSc PhD *Melb.*
 Douglas Borland BMetE *Melb.* PhD *Sheff.* FIEAust
 Mary Susan Gani MSc *Melb.* PhD MRACI
 Peter Hodgson PhD *Qld* BEng(Hons)
 Stanley Peter Lynch MSc PhD *Manc.*
 Leonard Ernest Samuels BMetE MSc PhD *Melb.*

Research fellows

Karen Coulston BSc(Hons) DIC *Imperial College London*
 MPhil *London*
 Ferenc Cser PhD DSc *Hungarian Acad. Sciences*
 Karlis Gross BE MEngSc PhD *Suny*
 Larry Jordon MSc *Auck.* PhD *Basel*
 Jian Feng Nie BEng PhD *Beijing*
 Raman Singh BSc (Hons) *Bhagalpur* MSc *Bhagalpur* PhD
IIT
 Tom Mathews BSc (Hons) *Aligarh*, MSc *IIT*, PhD *IISc*
 Peter Hines BE (Hons), PhD *Qld*
 Krishnamurthy Raviprasad BSc *Bangalore* MSc *IISc* PhD *IISc*
INDIA
 Joe Gammon BSc *Auck.*, MSc *Auck.*, PhD *Qld*

Resources manager

James Frederick Mitchell

Professional officer

Renji Pan BE *Shanghai*

Administrative officer

Lucy Godfrey BA(Hons)

■ Mechanical Engineering

Head of department

Rhys Jones BSc(Hons) PhD *Adel.* MIEAust CPEng

Professors

Rhys Jones BSc(Hons) PhD *Adel.* MIEAust CPEng

Joseph Mathew BSc(Eng) *Manc.* PhD MIEAust MAAS
MASME FIDiagE (*Deputy head*)

William Henry Melbourne BE *Syd.* PhD DIC *Lond.* FIEAust
 AFRAeS FRGS FTS (*Deputy head*)

Emeritus professor

Kenneth Henderson Hunt MA *Oxon.* MMechE *Melb.* FTS
 FIEAust FIMechE ASME HonDEng

Reader

Julio Soria BE(Hons) PhD *W. Aust* APS EUROMECH

Associate professors

Terence Francis Berreen BEd BSc(Hons) *Melb.* MSc *Aston*
 LLB PhD

Deane Robert Blackman BMechE MEngSc *Melb.* PhD *S'ton*

Wing Kong Chiu BE(Hons) PhD *W.Aust.* MIEAust

Bruce William Field BE(Mech) MEngSc PhD *Melb.*

DipMechEng *Caulfield I.T.* DipEd *Hawthorn I.T.* MIEAust

Jonathon Barry Hinwood BE(Hons) *Syd.* MEngSc N.S.W.
 PhD *Iowa* FIEAust

Bruce Thomas Kuhnell DipMechEng *Victoria U.T.*

BE(Hons) TTTC MIEAust FIDE

Kerry Hourigan BSc(Hons) PhD ACS

Leonard Louis Koss ME *City(New York)* PhD MIEAust

MAAS

Ian Henry Marshall BSc PhD *Strath.* CEng FIMechE FIEE
 FIM

John William Howard Price BE MEngSc *Melb.* PhD DIC
 Imperial College FIEAust

John Sheridan BE *Melb.* MEngSc PhD MIEAust

Jacek Stanislaw Stecki MgrInz *T.U.Cracow* MI MechE SAE
 MACS

Bijan Shirinzadeh ME *Michigan* PhD *W.Aust.* ASME AIAA
 MIEAust.

Senior lecturers

John William Burt BMechEng MEngSc *Melb.* DipMechEng
 GradDipDP *Caulfield I.T.* CEng MIMechE

Jamil Ibrahim Ghobel BSc *Leeds* PhD *MADI(Russia)*
 MIEAust. MASME

Peter John Gregory MA *Cantab.* MBA *Melb.* MIEAust

Mir-Akbar Hessami MSc PhD *Calg.* ASME

Damon Honnery BE MEngSc PhD *Syd.*

Raafat Nasr Ibrahim BSc MEng *Cairo* PhD N.S.W. MIE Aust

Robert Damian Kennedy BE GradDipMgt R.M.I.T. MSc
Northwestern PhD *W.Virginia* MIEEE MIE

Arvind Kumar Shrivastava BE *Jab.* ME I.I.Sc. MEngSc

Mark Christopher Thompson BSc PhD

Robert Paul Wellington BSc *Adel.* MED DipEd ARACI

Lecturer

Lin Ma BE *Beijing U.T.* PhD *Qld* SMSME

Professional officers

Graham Paul Hinch BSc MEngSc

John Francis Millar FRMIT

Resources manager

Geoffrey Ingram BA

Laboratory manager

Ivor George Little DipMechEng *Caulfield I.T.*

■ Gippsland School of Engineering

Head of school

Professor James Robert Jarvis

Professor

James Robert Jarvis BSc *Leeds* MSc *Birm.* PhD MIHT

Associate professor

Kenneth Raymond Spriggs BSc BE(Hons) *Syd.* MEngSc *Qld*
PhD *Flin.* FIEAust SMIEEE MACE CPEng MACS

Principal lecturer

Peter John Walker BE(Civil) MEng *Melb.* GradDipMunEng
Warrnambool I.A.E. CPEng MIEAust MITE(USA)

Senior lecturers

Jeff Yak Tee Ang BE GradDipCompSc *LaT.* PhD MACSPCP
MIEAust CPEng

Ray Beebe DipMechEng FIEAust CPEng FIDiagE MMESA
Kevin Roy Cale MSc *Manc.* BEng(Dist) *Vic.I.C.*

ARMIT(ElecEng) MIEE CEng

Eric Jing Hu BEng *Zhejiang* MEng *Beijing Solar Energy Res.Inst.* DEng *Asian I.T. (Bangkok)*

Mahrous Yousef Ibrahim BE *Zagazig* MTech *Brun.* PhD
W'gong MIEEE(USA)

Mustafa Isreh BSc(Eng) *Aleppo* MSc(Eng) *Mich.State* PhD
Penn. State FIEAust CPEng MACS FASCE ASCE

Dilip Kumar Nag BTech(Hons) *Kharagpur* MSc(Struct)
Wales MSc(RockMech) *Lond.* DIC MASCE(USA)
MIEAust CPEng

Leon Ilgvar Soste DipCE BE(Hons) MEngSc MIEAust
CPEng MAWWA

Geoffrey Vains DipMechEng BEng(Hons) *Vic.I.C.* DipEd
LaT. MIEAust. MAIE CPEng

Lecturers

Girija Chetty MEng(Elec) *Nag.* MIE(India) MIEE(USA)

Ranjith Willorage Perera BSc(Eng)(Hons) *S. Lanka*
DEA(Electrotech.) DrIng *Inst.Polytech.Grenoble* MIEAust
CPEng MIEE(Lond) CEng

Nabil Fathy-Saleeb Samaan BSc GradDipElecMach
GradDipPowerSyst *Cairo* MEngSc N.S.W. MIEAust.
CPEng

Sujeewa Setunge BSc(Eng)(Hons) *Moratuwa(Sri Lanka)*
PhD SMIEAust CPEng

Administrative officer

Vacant

Secretary to the head of school

Rhonda Heppleston

School secretary

Jolanta Helena Parker

Technical support

Glenn Azlin
Ian Bowden
Edmund James Green
Kenneth Phelps

■ School of Engineering Science and Medicine – Monash University Sunway Malaysia

Head of school and professor

Robin James Alfredson ME *Qld* PhD *S'ton* FIEAust MAAS
MINCE

■ Special purpose centres

Australian Pulp and Paper Institute

Director

Robert Edward Johnston FRMIT(Chem) PhD *Manc.*
FIEAust

Centre for Advanced Materials Technology

Director

Barrington Charles Muddle BSc(Hons) PhD N.S.W. MIM

Centre for Biomedical Engineering

Director

Thomas Ian Henry Brown DipElecEng *Caulfield Tech.Coll.*
BE PhD FIEAust MIEE

Centre for Electrical Power Engineering

Director

Robert Edward Morrison BSc PhD (CNA) CEng MIEE

Centre for Telecommunications and Information Engineering

Director

Gregory Kenneth Egan BEng R.M.I.T. MSc PhD *Manc.*
FIEAust. CPEng MACM MIEEE MBCS

Dairy Process Engineering Centre

Director

Ross Stuart Nicol BE(Chem)(Hons) *Cant.* PhD *Cantab.*
MIEAust MChemE

DSTO Centre of Expertise in Structural Mechanics

Head

Rhys Jones BSc(Hons) PhD *Adel.* MIEAust CPEng

eMERGE Cooperative Multimedia Centre

Monash board director

Michael Louis Brisk BE(Hons) PhD *Sydney* FTSE FIEAust
FIChemE

Institute of Transport Studies: The Australian Key Centre in Transport Management

Head of Monash node

Geoffrey Rose BE(Hons) *Queensland I.T.* MSc PhD
Northwestern MIEAust

Intelligent Robotics Research Centre

Director

Raymond Austin Jarvis BE PhD *WAust.* SMIEEE MIAPR
MAAAI MARA MACS MACM

Monash Manufacturing and Industrial Engineering Centre

Director

John William Howard Price BE MEngSc *Melb.* PhD *Lond.*
DIC FIEAust MIIE MIMMA

Monash Timber Engineering Centre

Director

Henry Robert Milner BE MEngSc *Qld* CPEng PhD *Lond.*
DIC FIEAust AIWSc

UNESCO International Centre for Engineering Education

Director

Zenon Jan Pudlowski ME PhD *Cracow* Dr hc *Donetsk* DTech
hc *Caledonian* MAES (Ukraine) FIEAust CPEng

■ Commonwealth Cooperative Research Centres

Australian Maritime Engineering Cooperative Research Centre

Executive director

Colin George Chipperfield MA PhD *Cantab.*

Cooperative Research Centre for Advanced Composite Structures

Monash centre leader

Rhys Jones BSc(Hons) PhD *Adel.* MIEAust CPEng

Cooperative Research Centre for Catchment Hydrology

Director

Russell Gordon Mein BAgE MEngSc *Melb.* PhD *Minn.* FIEAust

Cooperative Research Centre for Hardwood Fibre and Paper Science

Codirector

Robert Edward Johnston RMIT(Chem) PhD *Manc.* FIEAust

Cooperative Research Centre for New Technologies for Power Generation from Low-Rank Coal

Monash board director

Michael Louis Brisk BE(Hons) PhD *Syd.* FTSE FIEAust. FICHEM

Cooperative Research Centre for Polymer Blends

Monash centre leader

Wayne Douglas Cook BSc(Hons) PhD *Melb.*

Research Data Network Cooperative Research Centre

Director – ANSPAG

Gregory Kenneth Egan BEng R.M.I.T. MSc PhD *Manc.* FIEAust. CPEng MACM MIEEE MBCS

Faculty of Information Technology

■ Officers of the faculty

Dean

John Rosenberg BSc(Hons) PhD FACS MIEAust CPEng

Associate dean (International)

Robert John Willis BSc PhD *Birm.* FOR

Associate dean (Industry liaison)

Phillip Morris Steele DipBusStud BAppSc *Vic. I.C.* GradDipIT *Chisholm I.T.* MACS MACM

Associate dean (Research)

Heinz Wilhelm Schmidt MSc *Bonn* PhD *Bremen* MACM
MACS

Associate dean (Teaching)

Angas John Hurst BSc BE(Hons) *Adel.* PhD N.S.W. MIEEE
MACM MACS

Associate dean (Graduate Studies)

Christopher Peter Avram BSc(Hons) MACS MACM MIEEE

Faculty manager

Kenneth Baxter Hobbs BA *Deakin* DipTertEd MEdAdmin
N.E.

Assistant to the dean

Peggy Iu

Secretary to dean

Lyn Williams

Assistant to faculty manager

Connie Thalmeier

Manager, secretariat

Sue Gleeson BA *R.M.I.T.*

Executive officer, operational plan

Sheila Pullin BSc *LaT.*

Executive officer to faculty administration

Jillian Oldfield BA *Melb.*

Office coordinator

Martene Bond

Minute secretary

Ralph Gillon

Manager, research office

Marguerite Jones-Roberts BA *R.M.I.T.* GradDipEd&Train.
Melb.

Administrative assistant (research office)

Vacant

Resources manager

Mandy Cheng BEC CPA

Technical services manager

Muhamed Bekir BBus *Victoria U.T.* BAppSc *Victoria U.T.* GradDipMgt *Victoria U.T.*

WWW developer

Vacant

Information technology support officer

Mirek Szczap MEng *Wroclaw*

Data integrity officer

Jamie Newell

Manager admissions and international operations

Sonja Smith

Personal assistant to manager admissions and international operations

Diana Sussman

Manager marketing and publications

Titian De Colle BEc DipEd *LaT.* GradCertComp *Deakin*

Marketing assistant

Joanna Gorgen

Manager student services

Martine Rambert BA

Executive officer student services – Caulfield faculty office

Cathy Nystazos

Senior student services officer

Vacant

Student services officer

Michelle Green BA *Uni Denver* MABioEth

Assistant student services officer

Jacqui Tonks

Administrative support officer

Jamie Kaisarevic

Executive officer student services – Clayton faculty office

Vacant

Senior student services officer
Cathy Barnett BA DipEd GradCert TESOL
Student services officer
Louise McGillivray BEd *Melb.*
Assistant student services officer
Andrew Cheetham BSc(Res&EnvMgm) ANU
Assistant student services officer
Jenny Williams
Manager school office (Peninsula)
Vacant
Manager student matters and offshore programs (Gippsland)
Catherine Lang BEd *Melbourne State Coll.*
GradDipCompEd

■ School of Business and Information Technology

Monash University Sunway Campus Malaysia

Head of school
Robin Pollard BSc(Hons) MBA PhD *Cant.*
Lecturers
Loke Kar Seng BEng *Singapore* MEngSci *Melb.*
Vasuthevan Balakrishnan BSc(CompSci) *S.Cal.* IEEE ACM ACS

■ School of Business Systems

Clayton campus

Head of school
Professor Robert John Willis BSc(Hons) PhD *Birm.* FOR
Professors
Andrew Mark Flitman BSc(Hons) *York(U.K.)* PhD *Warw.*(Deputy head)
Lyn Carey Thomas MA DPhil *Oxon* FOR (Adjunct)
Robert John Willis BSc(Hons) PhD *Birm.* FOR
Senior lecturers
Yen Ping Cheung BSc(Hons) *Lough.* PhD *Warw.*
Robert Bruce Johnston DipEd MSC
Raymond Koon-Ying Li MAdminSci PhD *Lond.* CEng MIEEE MIMgt(U.K.) MACS
Barrie John Milne BA(Hons) BSc *Melb.*
Kate Amanda Smith BSc(Hons) PhD *Melb.*
Christopher White DipOpsRes MEC PhD
Edward James Gerard Wilson MEC
Chung-Hsing Yeh BSc MMgtSc *Cheng Kung* PhD MIEEE MACS
Lecturers
Susan Elizabeth Bedingfeld MSc DipOpsRes
John Maurice Betts GradDipMath&MathEd *Melb.*
GradDipStats/OR R.M.I.T. BA DipEd
Leonid Churilov BSc(Hons) PhD *Melb.*
David Chee-Kiat Goh MBusSys MIMgt MACS PCP
Stephen Barrie Huxford MSc *Flin.* DipCompSc *Adel.*
Peter Lawrence BE(Hons) PhD
Paul Lajbcygier BSc *Melb.* MQuant Fin R.M.I.T.
Kevin Basil Gerard Luxford BSc BE *Cant.* MAdmin GradDipInfoTech AMIEE MIEEE MACS
Ian Osland Martin BCom *Melb.* (*part-time*)
Rodney Lennard Martin BE *Tas.* MAdmin BEC MIEAust
Dineli Rachel Mather BSc(Hons) *Lond.* MSc *Lanc.* PhD
Anne Parr BA(Hons) DipEd *LaT.* GradDipComp MBusSys
Jenny Xiaodan Wu MEng *Beijing* MPhil *Lond.*
Assistant lecturers
David James Hunt GradDipBusSys
Daisy Yoke Peng Seng BComp *Melb.* GradDipBusSys

Senior research fellow
Brian Warren Jenney BA(Hons) *Manc.* PhD *Birm.* FIEAust CPEng CEng FIMechE FIEE CStat FSS HonFQSA FIQA FIIE FMS
Computer systems manager
Gerhard Fries CertTechETB *Zurich* CertTech *Moorabbin TAFE* CertAudioProd *R.M.I.T.*
Technical officer
Christopher Young CertInfoTech *Casey TAFE*
Graduate coordinator/language support and administration
Fay Maglen GradDipPolicyStud *Deakin*
Administrative officer
Diane Wendy West
Administrative secretaries
Lesley Eamsophana
Marina D'Costa
Vivienne Gartner

■ School of Computer Science and Software Engineering

Clayton and Caulfield campuses

Head of school
Professor David Andrew Abramson BSc PhD
Professors
Professor David Andrew Abramson BSc PhD
Angela Carbone BSc(Hons) DipEd GradDipAcc
John Newsome Crossley MA DPhil *Oxon.* (Logic)
Heinz Wilhelm Schmidt MSc *Bonn* PhD *Bremen* MACM MACS (Associate dean (Research))
Bala Srinivasan BE(Hons) *Madr.* MTech PhD *Kanpur* MACM
Professor emeritus
Christopher Stewart Wallace BSc PhD *Syd.* FACS FACM
Reader
Lloyd Allison BA *Cantab.* MSc *Lond.* PhD *Manc.*
Associate professors
James William Breen BSc MBA *Melb.* MIEEE MACM
Trevor Ian Dix BSc(Hons) MSc PhD *Melb.* (Associate head of school, Clayton campus)
Angas John Hurst BSc BE(Hons) *Adel.* PhD N.S.W. MIEEE MACM MACS (Associate dean (Teaching))
Kimbal Marriott BSc(Hons) PhD *Melb.*
Hong Ren Wu BEng MEng *Beijing* PhD *W'gong*
Ingrid Zukerman BSc MSc *Haifa(Technion)* PhD UCLA
Senior lecturers
Christopher Peter Avram BSc(Hons) MACS MACM MIEEE
Damian Matthew Conway BSc(Hons) PhD
Noel Gregory Craske BSc(Hons) *Flin.* GradDipCompStud *Canberra* C.A.E. MSc A.N.U. PhD *LaT.* MACS MAAAI
David Leonard Dowe BSc(Hons) *Melb.* MEC *Lond.* PhD MACM
Graham Ernest Farr BSc(Hons) DPhil *Oxon.*
Dianne Linda Hagan BSc MComp MACS
Mahbub Hassan BSc *Middle East Tech.* MSc Vic.B.C. PhD MACS MIEEE
Kevin Korb AB UC *Berkeley* MSc PhD *Indiana*
Christine Anne Mingins BA *Cant.* DipComp *Melb.* (Associate head of school, Caulfield campus)
Ann Nicholson BSc(Hons) MSc *Melb.* DPhil *Oxon.* MACS
Andrew Peter Paplinski BEng MSc PhD *Warsaw*
Ronald David Pose BSc(Hons) PhD MIEEE MACM
Bin Qiu BSc *Jiao-Tong* MSc PhD *Manc.*
Siddheswar Ray BSc(Hons) MStat Calc. DIC PhD *Lond.* SMIEEE
A Sayeed Muhammed Sajeev BEngSc(Hons) *Cochin* MTech(Hons) Calc. PhD MIEEE MACM
Peter Eric Tischer BSc(Hons) PhD
Leonard George Whitehouse BSc *Qld* PhD

Roderick Tom Worley BSc PhD *Adel.* GradDipComputing
Melb. (jointly with Department of Mathematics)
Arkady Zaslavsky MSc *Tbilisi* PhD *Moscow* MACS MACM
MIEEE

Lecturers

David William Albrecht BSc(Hons) PhD
Peter James Atkinson BSc PhD
Nandita Bhattacharjee MTech *Bombay* I.T.
Andrew James Blucher GradDipIT *Chisholm* I.T.
Angela Carbone BSc(Hons) DipEd GradDipAcc
John Carpenter BE *MAMelb.* MEngSc *N'cle*(N.S.W.) MACS
Jason David Cedia BScEd GradDipCompSc *Melb.* MComp
Renee Gedge BA *Vic. Coll. (Aust.)* GradDipEd *Hawthorn* I.E.
GradDipComp *Caulfield* I.T.
Stephen Roy Giles BAppSc *R.M.I.T.* GradDipEd
Hawthorn I.E. GradDipCompSc BEd *LaT.*
Peter Frederick Granville GradDipIT *Chisholm* I.T. BSc
Charles Michael Greif BSc
Anita Jawary BA(Hons) DipEd *Melb.* GradDipMediaStudies
Deakin
Michael Kölling MSc *Bremen*
Gordon Stewart Lowe BEng N.S.W.I.T. GradDipMaintEng
Swinburne I.T. GradDipRobotics *Chisholm* I.T.
Jon Paul McCormack BSc(Hons) GradDipArt
Swinburne I.T. MACM
Jan Carolyn Miller DipBusStud BAppSc *Chisholm* I.T.
Sita Ramakrishnan BSc (Hons) *Bom.* GradDipDP
N.S.W.I.T. GradDipEd *Sydney* C.A.E. MComp MACS
Robert Charles Redpath BSc *LaT.* DipEd *State Coll. Vic.*
(*Rusden*) GradDipDP *Caulfield* I.T.
John Richard Robinson DipMechEng *Yallourn.* DipEd
Hawthorn I.A.E. MSc
Judithe Irene Sheard GradDipDP *Caulfield* I.T. BSc MACS
Robert John Sier BAppSc *Caulfield* I.T. MACS
Rodney Lancelot Simpson MCIT
Chinthananda Tellambura MSc *Lond.* PhD *Br. Col.*
Sylvia Caroline Tucker BA DipEd *Qld* MACS

Assistant lecturers

Andrew Cheng GradDipIT *Chisholm* I.T. BSc
Martin Dick BComp(Hons)
Alan Dorin BSc BComp(Hons)
GradDipAnimation&InteractiveMultimedia R.M.I.T.
Jahan Hassan BComp
Jason Lowder BComp(Hons) PhD
Matthew Mitchell BComp(Hons)
Deborah Picket BSc(Hons)
Margot Postema BComp(Hons)
Ian Thomas BSc(Hons) MSc *Auck.*
Rose Turi BComp(CompSci) BComp(Hons)
Damien Watkins BComp(Hons)

Research fellows

Maria Jose Garcia de la Banda BEng(UPM) MSc(Comp)
PhD *Madrid*
Warwick Harvey BSc BE(Hons) *Melb.*
Gregory Watson BSc(Hons) *Tas.*

Associates in the discipline of software development

William Haebich BSc GradDipComp *Melb.* PhD A.N.U.
MASOR MACS MAMS MACM AIEEE
Michael Womack MACS AIMM AMQSA QSASA

Language and learning adviser

Harriet Susan Searcy BA *LaT.* DipEd *State Coll. Vic. (Toorak)*

Administrative services unit

Michelle Riseley (Head of unit)
Karen Fenwick
Clare Gee BDes(Hons)
Eryn Dianne GloverShiranthy Ponniah
Lisa Sargeant BSc
Monique Jane Spence

Financial services unit

Milton John Richardson (Head of unit)
Frances Boyce

Technical services unit

Peter George Nankivell BAppSc *R.M.I.T.* (Head of unit)
David Duke BSc *Melb.*
Gary Peter Evans BComp
Duke Fonias
Glen Pringle BSc BComp(Hons) MComp
Jamie Scuglia BSc
See Hung Ngien BE
Annie Sio

■ School of Information Management & Systems

Caulfield, Clayton and Berwick campuses

Head of school

Professor David Reginald Arnott BEc(Hons) *N'cle*(N.S.W.) MACS

Deputy head of school

Professor Donald Elkin Schauder BA DipLib *Rhodes* MA
Sheff. MEd PhD *Melb.* AALIA

Professors

David Reginald Arnott BEc(Hons) *N'cle*(N.S.W.) MACS
Professor Donald Elkin Schauder BA DipLib *Rhodes* MA
Sheff. MEd PhD *Melb.* AALIA

Associate professor

Sue McKemmish GradDipLib R.M.I.T. MA

Professorial fellow

Edward Huk Tee Lim BA *Sing.* DipLib N.S.W.
GradDipInFSys *Canberra* C.A.E. FLA AALIA

Adjunct professors

Rudy Hirschheim BA NY MSc(CompSci) DipBusAdmin
Toronto PhD *LSE*

The Hon. Barry Owen Jones AO MA LLB *Melb.* DLitt *UTS*
DSc *Macq.* DLitt *W'gong* FTS FAHA. FRSA

Associates in the School of Information Management & Systems

Hans Walter Groenewegen BA *Syd.* DipLib N.S.W.

GradDipApplSc R.M.I.T. AALIA

Graeme Charles Simsion GradDipC&IS *Chisholm* I.T. MBA
Melb. BSc MACS

Hua Min Yee BA C.K.U. DipLib N.S.W. DipEd *Syd.* BEdSt
N'cle(N.S.W.) MEdSt AALIA

Research fellows

Lorraine Christina Hall BSc('Transport Mgt) *Loughborough* MSc (Logistics) *Cranfield*

Kirsty Williamson TTC *Sydney Teachers Coll.*, BA *Melb.*
GradDipLib *Melbourne State Coll.* PhD R.M.I.T. MLib

Senior lecturers

Martin Desmond Atchison BE MUP *Melb.*
Frada Burstein MSc *Tbilisi* PhD USSR Acad.Sciences MACS
Peta Darke BA(Hons) GradDipIT *Chisholm* I.T. PhD MACS
Dan Thayer Eaves GradDipIT *Chisholm* I.T. MComp
Douglas Hamilton BCom *Melb.* MComp
Ilona Jagielska BLitt MSc *Copernicus*

Graeme Johanson MA *Melb.* GradDipLib R.M.I.T. PhD
AALIA

Sharman Lichtenstein BSc(Hons) *Melb* MSc *Melb* MACS
AFAIM

Frank Upward MA DipEd *Melb.* ARMAA

Lecturers

Jane Anderson BA GradDipBIT *Swinburne* I.T. DipLib
AALIA

Andrew William Barnden DipAppGeol GradDipElecComp
Bendigo C.A.E. MIS MACS CIPM

Carey-Louise Butler BSocSc(Hons) MBus(IT) R.M.I.T.

David Foott BA James Cook MLitt N.E. MBA AALIA

Christabel Barbara Gonsalvez BAppSc *Chisholm* I.T. DipEd
Melb. MACS

Henry Linger MComp BE Swinburne I.T. GradDipDP
Caulfield I.T. GradDipIT
Peter Anthony O'Donnell BAppSc Ballarat C.A.E. MComp
MACS

Teaching assistants

Carolyn McSwinney BMus *Melb.* GradDip(DipTMP)
Bombay GradDipInfoServ R.M.I.T. MLib
Frances Morrissey GradDipLibInfoServ R.M.I.T. BSc
AALIA
Anne Hamilton BA GradDipComp

School manager

Helen Mary Campbell GradDipLib R.M.I.T. BA AALIA

Assistant to Professor Arnott

Vacant

Assistant to Professor Schauder

Julianne Austin

Administrative officers

Trudi Jane Robinson
Vicki Velika Raicevic BAppSc Victoria U.T.

Computer systems officer

Vacant

■ Pearcey Centre for Computing

Executive director

Phillip Morris Steele DipBusStud BAppSc Vic. I.C.
GradDipIT *Chisholm* I.T. MACS MACM

Executive officer

Kenneth Baxter Hobbs BA *Deakin* DipTertEd MEdAdmin
N.E

Course coordinator

Helen Kalbstein

Administrative assistant

Nicole Stevens

Office manager (Peninsula)

Vacant

■ Peninsula School of Computing and Information Technology

Peninsula campus

Associate professor

Phillip Morris Steele DipBusStud BAppSc Vic. I.C.
GradDipIT *Chisholm* I.T. MACS MACM (Head of school)

Senior lecturers

Des Patrick Casey BA *Macq.* GradDipComp *Deakin* MEd
PhD TPTC MACS MACE

Ainslie Elizabeth Ellis BAppSc Vic. I.C. MED
Jun Han ME *Beijing* PhD Qld MACM MIEECS

Peter Agoston Torokfalvy BSc *Melb.* GradDipDP
Caulfield I.T. MACS MASOR

Yuliang Zheng BSc *Nanjing* ME PhD *Yokohama* MIEEE
MACM MIECIE MIACR

Lecturers

Robert John Dorling BA *Melb.* GradDipComp *Chisholm* I.T.
TSTC MACS

Jana Dospisil MSc(El.Eng) *Victoria* U.T. MComp MACS
Robyn Joy Polan BAppSc *Chisholm* I.T. MACS

Assistant lecturers

Christine Clemence BComp
Kai Shing O'Yang MSc DIC *Lond.* AMIEE

Technical resources manager

Christopher Charles Freeman BAppSc *Caulfield* I.T.

Administrative officers

Cheryl Ann Ely
Vacant

Administrative secretaries

Lisa Darling
Carmen Maestri
Judi Steele

■ Gippsland School of Computing and Information Technology

Gippsland campus

Professor

Laurence Sean Dooley BSc *Wales* MSc *Wales* PhD *Wales*
(Chair in Multimedia Technology)

Associate professor

Robert James Bignall BSc(Hons) PhD *Flin.*
GradDipFurtherEd *Adelaide* C.A.E. DipCompSc *Adel.*
MACS MACM MIEEE (Head of school)

Senior lecturers

Gupta Baikun Nath MA *Parj.* PhD *Qld* GradDipBusSys
MACS MASOR MIEEE MINFORMS LMISCA LMPOM
(Deputy head)

Guojun Lu BEng *Nanjing* PhD *Lough.* MIEEE, MACS
Tim Sean Roberts BSc (Hons) *Lond.* GradDipCompSt
W.Aust. C.A.E. MAppSc *Cowan*

Syed Mahbubur Rahman MSc PhD *Bud.* T.U. MACS
MACM MIEEE

Lecturers

Morshed U. Chowdhury MSc(Electronics) *Dhaka*,
MSc(ElecEng) *Illinois* GradDipCompSysEng *Swinburne*,
PhD MIEEE MIEEE-CS CPENG (IE Aust),

Hepu Deng BSc GradDip MBusSys PhD

James Gordon Kennedy Harris MA *Cantab.*

John Hewson DipElecEng *YallournTech. Coll.* DipMaths
R.M.I.T.

Maria Theresia Indrawan BComp(Hons) PhD MACS

Choon Fook Lau BSc DipEd *Malaya* MSc *Otago* MSc *Lond.*
MACS

Deepak Rauniar BscEng (CompSci&Eng) *Bangladesh*
Henry Selvaraj ME PhD *Warsaw*

Lindsay Frederick Smith DipAppChem CertChemEng
Swinburne I.T. BEd GradDipComp *Deakin* TTTC MACS
MACM

Ray Smith BEng C.I.T. BComp(Hons) PhD

Frances Kim Styles BComp HighDipTeach State Coll. Vic.
(Melbourne) MACS

Ly Fie Sugianto BEng Curtin PhD MIEEE GradIEAus

Douglas William Thomson BSc

Assistant lecturers

Wendy Doube BComp MACS

Brian James Ware BSc *Melb.* GradDipComp *Chisholm* I.T.
TSTC MACS

Alix Suzanne Williams BAppSc *Gippsland* I.A.E. TSTC

Manager, student matters and off-shore programs
Catherine Lang BED *Melbourne State Coll.*

GradDipCompEd

Student matters officer

Lawrence Alison Maskill BA(Hons)

Student administration

Christine Heather Ditterich

Christine Joy Clark

Bernadette Borthwick

Computer systems officers

Simon Daryl Strack BComp

Adrien Driver Bcomp

Brett De Vries BComp

Executive assistant to head of school

Melanie Smith BA

Administrative staff (head of school's office)

Margaret Dixon

Faculty of Law

■ Officers of the faculty

Dean

Stephen John Parker LLB N'cle(U.K.) PhD Wales Solicitor (Eng) Barrister and Solicitor (ACT) Barrister (Qld)

Associate dean

Peter Louis Waller AO LLB(Hons) *Melb.* BCL *Oxon.* FASSA Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.) (*The Sir Leo Cussen Chair of Law*)

Associate dean (international)

Hoong Phun Lee LLB(Hons) *Sing.* LLM *Malaya* PhD (*The Sir John Latham Chair of Law*)

Associate dean (research)

Marilyn Jane Pittard BEc(Hons) LLB(Hons) Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Associate dean (teaching)

Bernadette Maree McSherry BA(Hons) LLM *Melb.* DJur York(Can.) Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.) (H.Crt)

Faculty registrar

Eileen Isabella Wilson GradDipEdAdmin *Hawthorn I.E.* BA

Assistant registrar

Barbara Ware Jones

Manager marketing

Pamela Helen Lister BA(Asian Studies) A.N.U.
GradDipBus(Mgt)

■ Academic staff

Associates of the faculty

Stephen Moile Cordner MB BS BMedSc DipCrim *Melb.* DMJ *Lond.* FRCPA MRCPath (*Head*)

David Leo Ranson BMedSc MB BS LLB FRCPA MRCPath DMJPath (*honorary*)

Professors

Anthony James Duggan BA LLD *Melb.* LLM *Tor.* Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.) (*The Henry Bourne Higgins Chair of Law*)

Richard George Fox LLM DipCrim *Melb.* LLD Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Hoong Phun Lee LLB(Hons) *Sing.* LLM *Malaya* PhD (*The Sir John Latham Chair of Law*)

Marcia Anna Neave LLB(Hons) *Melb.* FASSA Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Stanforth Ricketson BA(Hons) LLB(Hons) *Melb.* LLM *Lond.* Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.) Solicitor (N.S.W.) (*The Sir Keith Aickin Chair of Commercial Law*)

Francis Anthony Trindade MA *Oxon.* LLB *Karachi* of Gray's Inn Barrister-at-Law, Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.) (*The Sir Owen Dixon Chair of Law*)

Peter Louis Waller AO LLB(Hons) *Melb.* BCL *Oxon.* FASSA Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.) (*The Sir Leo Cussen Chair of Law*)

Charles Robert Williams Bjuris LLB(Hons) BCL *Oxon.* Barrister-at-Law (Vic.) (*The Sir John Barry Chair of Law*)

Emeritus professors

Enid Mona Campbell OBE BEc LLB(Hons) LLD(Hon.) *Tas.* PhD *Duke* FASSA Barrister and Solicitor (Tas.)

Adjunct professors

Christopher Joseph Caravan QC LLB (Hons) *Melb.* Barrister and Solicitor (S. Crt Vic.)

Sir Daryl Dawson AC KBE CB

The Hon Justice Frank Vincent QC LLB *Melb.* Barrister and Solicitor (S. Crt Vic.)

Associate professors

Susan Lathrop Campbell LLB *Melb.* Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

John Glover BA(Hons) LLB(Hons) *Melb.* BCL *Oxon.* PhD

Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Jeffrey Denys Goldsworthy LLB(Hons) *Adel.* LLM *Ill.* MA PhD *Calif. (Berkeley)*

Dorothy Kovacs LLB *Melb.* LLM PhD Barrister-at-Law (Vic.)

Susan Virginia MacCallum LLM *Melb.* Barrister-at-Law (Vic.)

Lawrence McCredie CBE LLB(Hons) *Melb.* Barrister and Solicitor (S.Crt Vic.)

Suzanne Bridget McNicol BA LLB(Hons) *Melb.* BCL *Oxon.* Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Marilyn Jane Pittard BEc(Hons) LLB(Hons) Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Charles Guy Powles BA LLM *Well.* PhD A.N.U. Barrister and Solicitor (N.Z.) Solicitor (Eng.) Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Wickrema Weerasooria LLB *Ceyl.* PhD *Lond.* Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.) Attorney-at-Law (Sri Lanka)

Senior lecturers

Kumar Amarasekara LLB(Hons) *Ceyl. and Lond.* LLM *Lond.* PhD Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.) Attorney-at-Law (Sri Lanka)

Tannetje Lien Bryant LLB(Hons) *Melb.* DipEd LLM Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Andrew Crockett LLB(*Melb.*) LLM Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.) High Court (Aust.) FAIM

Mark James Davison LLB(Hons) *Qld* DipLP Q.U.T. LLM Solicitor (Qld) Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

John Duns BCom LLB (Hons) *Melb.* LLM Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Bruce Douglas Dyer LLM *Cantab.* BA LLB(Hons) Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Judd Epstein AB *Syr.* LLB *Stan.* Attorney-at-Law (Calif.)

Adrian Hellier Evans BCom LLB *Melb.* Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Richard Lyndon Garnett BA LLB N.S.W. LLM *Harv.* Solicitor (N.S.W. and England)

Elizabeth Jean Gaze BSc *Melb.* LLM *Calif.* LLB(Hons) Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Ross Lindsay Hyams BA LLM Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Patrick Edward Kilbride LLM N.Z. Barrister and Solicitor (N.Z.)

Susan York Kneebone LLB *Adel.* MA H.K. DipEd *Melb.* PhD Barrister and Solicitor (S.Aust. and Vic.)

Elizabeth Victoria Lanyon BA(Hons) LLM *Melb.* Barrister and Solicitor (Vic., N.S.W., S.Aust., W.Aust.)

Bernadette Maree McSherry BA(Hons) LLM *Melb.* DJur York(Can.) Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.) (H.Crt)

Ann Louise Monotti LLM *Melb.* Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Leighton Charles Morris LLB *Melb.* MCL SMU Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Bronwyn Glynn Naylor MPhil *Cantab.* BA(Hons) LLM Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Moira Rosalind Paterson BEc LLB(Hons) *Melb.* LLM *Lond.* Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Angela Sarah Sievers BA LLB *Melb.* LLM Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Joyce Ghada Tooher Bjuris LLB Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Lecturers

Susan Jacqueline Barkehall-Thomas BA LLB(Hons) Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Sandra Joy Caspi BEc LLB(Hons) Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Melissa Castan BA LLB(Hons) Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Jonathan Allan Clough LLM *Cantab.* BSc LLB(Hons) Solicitor (Vic.)

Melissa June de Zwart BA(Hons) LLB(Hons) *Melb.* LLM *Melb.* Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Alison Judith Duxbury BA LLB(Hons) *Melb.* LLM *Cantab.* Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Gail Anne Hubble MA LLB(Hons) Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Sarah Louise Joseph BA LLB(Hons) *Syd.* LLM(Hons)
Cantab.
Jacqueline Deborah Lipton BA LLB(Hons) *Melb.* BA(Hons)
Lat. LLM Barrister and Solicitor (Aust.)
Karinne Anne Ludlow BSc LLB(Hons) Barrister and
Solicitor (Vic.)
Pamela Anne O'Connor BA MBA LLM *Melb.* Barrister and
Solicitor (Vic.)
Jeanie Marie Paterson BA LLB(Hons) *A.N.U.* Barrister and
Solicitor (Vic.)
Sharon Rodrick BA LLM *Melb.* Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)
Jenny Schultz LLM *Michigan* BA LLB Barrister and Solicitor
(High Crt Vic.)

Honorary lecturers

Joanne Faye Kerr BA *Melb.* LLB Barrister and Solicitor
(Vic.)
Ian Freckleton BA(Hons) LLB *Syd.* ANZAPPL Barrister and
Solicitor (Vic.)
Lesley Ann McKenzie BA LLB Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)
Assistant lecturers
Megan Bowman BA(Hons) LLB(Hons) Barrister and
Solicitor (Vic.)
Julie Frances Debelyak BEc LLB(Hons) Barrister and
Solicitor (Vic.)
Pamela Ruth McAlister BA LLB Barrister and Solicitor
(Vic.)
Elspeth Alison McNeil BA (Hons) LLB *Melb.*
Adiva Rochelle Sifris BProc *Wit.* LLM
Jane Elizabeth Tribe BSc (Hons) MED *Melb.* MSc *LaT.* PGCE
Lond. LLB (Hons) Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)
Armanda Alann Williams BEc LLB Barrister and Solicitor
(Vic.)
David Wiseman BEc LLB(Hons) LLM *Toronto* Barrister and
Solicitor (Vic.)
Christian Anton Witting BEc LLB(Hons) SJD *Melb.*
Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Senior research fellow

Gretchen Marion Kewley LLB(Hons) *Melb.* LLM Barrister
and Solicitor (Vic.)

Fellows of the faculty

Peter Balford LLM *Melb.* Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)
Attorney, Solicitor and Proctor (N.S.W.)
Bryan Maurice Dwyer LLB *Melb.* LLM *Mich.* Barrister-at-
Law (Vic.)
Peter Gerardsen Heffey LLB(Hons) *Melb.* BCL *Oxon.*
Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Faculty of Medicine

■ Officers of the faculty

Dean

Nicholas Andrew Saunders MD *Syd.* FRACP FRCP(C)

Deputy dean and associate dean ('Teaching')

Grahame Stanley Taylor CertEd *Birm.* BSc *Lond.* MSc PhD
Alta.

Associate deans (Clinical Schools)

Stephen Roger Holdsworth MD MB BS PhD FRACP
(*Southern & Peninsula Clinical School*)
Napier Maurice Thomson MD BS *Adel.* FRACP (*Inner &*
Eastern Clinical School) Associate dean (Campus)
Colin Leslie Gibbs MSc PhD *Syd.*

Associate dean (Research)

John Keith Davies BSc PhD *Adel.*, MASM MAIBiol.

Associate dean (Research degrees)

Julian Ian Rood BSc PhD *Melb.* FASM

Associate dean (Postgraduate coursework degrees)

Leon Piterman MB BS MMed *Melb.* MEdSt MRCP
FRACGP

Associate dean (International Health & Development)

Mark Lawrence Wahlqvist BMedSc MD BS *Adel.* MD
Uppsala FRACP FAIFST FAFPHMClinical subdeans
Michael Oldmeadow MB BS FRACP
Bruce Philip Waxman BMedSc MB BS FRCS FRACS

Director of academic programs

Michael Walbran Lewenberg BEc DipEd

Director of resources

Janet Kemp MEC

Administrative officers

Andrew Robert Evans BA(Hons) MA (undergraduate
matters)

Ron Thomas Goldberg (finance)

Hilary Margaret Hind BA (clinical teaching)

Lawrence James Hudson (Alfred)

Carole Ann Key BA *Qld* (research and graduate matters)

Jessie Tong BA(Hons) *H.K.* (committees and regulations)

Sarah Jane Watson BSc(Hons) (research)

(vacant) (monash medical centre)

Faculty office staff

Barry Abramovici (part-time)

Cherry Fuller

Suzanne Elizabeth Jones

Bette Coral Solonsch

Lee Truswell

Anna Velardo (part-time)

Medical Illustration Unit

Arthur Richard Hobart Wall BAppSci(Hons) *R.M.I.T.*
DipArt&Design Mt. *Lawley* RBI (*Head*)

Andrew Martin Stanish, BAppSi. *R.M.I.T.* (*Senior
photographer*)

Susan Margaret Mitchell DipIndust&Comm Photography
Lond. (*Photographer*)

David Gason Humfrey BAppSci *R.M.I.T.* RBI
(*Photographer*)

Lohini Wilson-Rajaratnam BA(Hons) *Demonfort* (*Graphic
designer*)

■ Anaesthesia

Head of department

Professor C S Goodchild

Professor

Colin Stanley Goodchild MA MB BChir *Cantab.* PhD *Leeds*
FRCA FANZCA

Senior clinical lecturers

Peter John Keast MB BS *Melb.* FANZCA (*honorary*)

Terence Edward Loughnan MB BS FANZCA (*honorary*)

Paul Myles MB BS MPH DipRACOG DA(U.K.) FFARCS
FFARACS FANZCA (*honorary*)

John David Paull MB BS *Melb.* DipEd FFARACS FANZCA
(*honorary*)

Anthony Maxwell Weeks MB BS(Hons) *Adel.* FANZCA
(*honorary*)

Research fellow

Ray Nadeson BSc(Hons) PhD

Lecturer

Tony Kun Fai Chow MB BS BMedSc

Lecturer

Adam Paul Tucker MB ChB *Otago* DipRACOG DipRCA
MRCA FANZCA

Research assistant

Cindy Lai MB BS *Melb.* FANZCA (*honorary*)

Research associate

Anupama Wadhwa MB BS DipAnaesth *India* (*honorary*)

Visiting fellow

Yong Il Kim MD PhD *Korea*

Secretary

Ruth Castledine

■ Anatomy

Head of department

John Frederick Bertram BSc(Hons) *W.Aust. PhD Flin.*

Professor

Malcolm Kenneth Horne MB BS BMedSc PhD FRACP
MAAN (*honorary*)

Professorial fellow

Eric Ferguson Glasgow MD ChB BAO *Belf.* (*honorary*)

Readers

Peter Derek Temple-Smith BSc *Tas.* PhD A.N.U. (*on unpaid leave*)

Peter John Memmott Tutton MD BS PhD

Associate professors

Donald Keith Bowden OBE MB BS BMedSc MRCP FRACP
Jeffrey Bryce Kerr BSc *Flin.* PhD
Barry William Oakes MB BS *Melb.* MD
Nigel Glen Michael Wreford DipAppChem *Swinburne I.T.*
BSc PhD

Senior lecturers

Surinda Cheema BSc PhD
David Ehrlich PhD A.N.U. BMedSc MB BS (*honorary*)
Charles Richard Hunter MB BS Bed (*Deputy head*)
Phillip James MB BS *Melb.* FRACR (*honorary*)
Clement John Danesney Smith MB BS *Melb.* PhD FRACS
(*honorary*)
Graeme John Southwick MB BS FRACS FACS (*honorary*)
Harry Teichtahl MB BS FRACP (*honorary*)

Lecturer

Peter Jayalouchanan Selvaratnam BAppSc *Lincoln Inst.* PhD
(*honorary*)

Logan Research Fellow

John Drago MB BS PhD *Melb.* FRACP

NHMRC senior research officers

Ernest Gerard Butler BMedSc MB BS PhD FRACP
David Finkelstein MSc PhD

NHMRC research officers

Timothy Douglas Aumann BSc PhD
David Augustine Taggart BSc PhD
Asita Gurusinghe BSc PhD

NHMRC research assistants

Doris Tomas BSc *Deakin*
Anthony Natoli BSc(Hons)
Darren Bourke BSc(Hons) *Melb.*

Demonstrators

Michael Ben-Meir MB BS
Owen Chiu MB BS *Melb.*
Benjamin Connell MB BS *Flin.*
Malcolm Ferguson BEng MB BS *Melb.*
Thomas Hardy MB BS *Melb.*
Julia Harrison MB BS
Brian Morris MB BS *Melb.*
Eric Tay MB BS *Melb.*
Natasha Van Zyl MB BS *Cape T.*

Resource manager

Elaine Borg HTEC *Liv.l*

Laboratory assistants

Minnie Cai
Sue Connel
Liz Lopes
Jim Massalas
Jen Sun
Steven Thompson

Administrative assistant

Barbara O'Reilly

■ Biochemistry and Molecular Biology

(including the Centre for Bioprocess Technology)

Head of department

Professor C A Mitchell

Professors

Milton Thomas William Hearn PhD DSc *Adel.* FTS FRACI
Christina Anne Mitchell MB BS *Melb.* PhD FRACP FRCPA
Phillip Nagley MSc *Syd.* PhD DSc
Evan Rutherford Simpson BSc(Hons) PhD *Edin.* (*honorary*)
Paul Zimmet AM MB BS *Adel.* PhD FRACP FAIID FANC
FACE (*part-time*)

Readers

Wayne Doveton Comper PhD DSc
Terence William Spithill BSc(Hons) PhD

Associate professors

Rodney James Devenish BSc(Hons) PhD (*Deputy head*)
Eleanor Jean Mackie BVSc(Hons) *Syd.* MS *Iowa* DrMedVet
Zurich (*honorary*)
Frank Man-Woon Ng BSc *New Br.* MS *Tennessee* PhD *Hull*
Howard Clem Robinson MSc *WAust.* DPhil *Oxon.*
Alexander Ian Smith BSc *N'cle(N.S.W.)* PhD (*honorary*)

Senior lecturers

Marie Isabel Aguilar BSc(Hons) PhD *Melb.*
John McDougall Armstrong BSc *Syd.* MSc N.S.W. PhD *Adel.*
(*honorary*)

Alfons Lawen DipChem DrRerNat *Wurzburg*
Stephen John Ralph BSc PhD *Otago* MBA R.M.I.T.
Margaret Kaye Trembath BSc(Hons) PhD (*part-time*)

Lecturers

Stephen Paul Bottomley BSc(Hons) *East Anglia* PhD *Soton*
Leon Henry Chapman MB BS (*honorary*)
Christopher John Ingle Driver BSc(Hons) *Syd.* DipEd PhD
(*honorary*)

Ann Drummond BSc(Hons) PhD (*honorary*)
Janet Olwyn Macaulay BSc MSc PhD *Melb.* (*part-time*)
Ronald James Maxwell MSc
Robert Neil Pike BScAgr PhD *Natal*
Peter Gordon Stanton BSc *Tas.* PhD *Otago* (*honorary*)
Marie-Paule Isabel Van Damme BSc(Hons) *Louvain* PhD

Principal research fellow

Ian Reay Mackay AM MD *Melb.* FRCP FRACP FRCPA FAA
(*part-time*)

Senior research fellows

Merrill Joy Rowley BSc PhD *Melb.*
Senga Florence Whittingham MB ChB DCP PhD *Melb.*
FRACP FRCPA (*part-time*)

Research fellows

Tracey Jean Brown BAppSc R.M.I.T. PhD
Janet Mary Davies BSc(Hons) PhD *Murd.*
Shahnaz Fida MSc MPhil PhD *Kashmir*
Robert Daniel Gianello BSc(Hons) PhD
Robyn Gray BSc *Massey* PhD (*part-time*)
Woei-Jia Jiang BSc MSc *Taiwan* PhD
Hooi Hong Keah BSc(Hons) *Malaya* PhD
Ruby Hong Ping Law BSc(Hons) N.E. PhD (*part-time*)
Craig James Morton BSc(Hons) PhD *Melb.*
Theo Papakonstantinou BSc(Hons) PhD
David Michael Piedrafita BSc(Hons) A.N.U. PhD *LaT.*
Balvant Rai Sitaram BSc MSc PhD *Auck.* (*part-time*)
Peter Maurice Smooker BSc(Hons) PhD
Jun Hui Sun BSc(Hons) *Shanghai* PhD

ARC research fellows

Reinhard Ingemar Boysen MSc PhD *Berlin* (*part-time*)
Lisa Oohms BSc PhD *Melb.*
Mark Prescott BSc(Hons) PhD *Liv.*
Xavier Roucou LicCellBiolPhysiol Mbiochem
DEA(Biochem-Hlth) PhD *Bordeaux*
Hans-Jurgen Wirth DipChem DrRerNat *Mainz*
Chunfang Zhang BAgSc *Beijing Ag.* PhD

NHMRC senior research officer

Mark Andrew Myers BSc(Hons) PhD A.N.U.

NHMRC research officers

Susan Brown MB BS PhD FRACP FRCPA
Tetsuhiro Minamikawa MD PhD *Kyoto*

Caroline Speed BSc(Hons) PhD

NHMRC Peter Doherty Research Fellows

Harshall Nandukur MB BS *Bombay* PhD *Melb.* FRACP
FRCPA

James Whisstock MA PhD *Cantab.*

Honorary research associates

Joseph Robert Emmott Fraser AM MD BS *Melb.* Hon MD
Upsalla FRACP FRCP

Christopher John Handley BA DSc *York* DipEd PhD *Brist.*

Visiting fellow

Nobuhiko Ikuno MD PhD *Nagasaki*

Visiting scientists

Marc Brown BSc(Hons) PhD *Lough.. C.Chem MRSC*

Sili Chen MSc PhD *Hubei*

Minliang Guo BAgron MSc *Yangzhou*

Tanya Osika BSc(Hons) PhD (*part-time*)

Yue Kang Xu BSc *Anhui*

Research assistants

Weiwen Dai BSc MSc *Shanghai*

Karine Fayad MBiolSc *Sherbrooke*

Irene Hatzinisiiriou BSc *LaT.*

Phillip Holt BSc *Melb.* (*part-time*)

Jennifer Alice Jois MSc *Syd.*

Linda Yvonne Kennedy BSc(Hons)

Maria Matzaris BSc(Hons)

Megan McGrath BSc(Hons) *LaT.*

Lynette Pratt BSc (*part-time*)

Marita Scealy BSc(Hons)

Jia Fang Shi MD *Nanjing*

Elizabeth Anne Tomlinson BSc(Hons)

Tracy Ann Warner BAgSc *Melb.*

Kahli Michelle Weir BAppSc(Hons) *Rockhampton*

Resources manager

Ian Donald Macfarlane AssocDipAppBiol R.M.I.T.

Centre for Bioprocess Technology

Director

Milton Thomas William Hearn PhD DSc *Adel.* FRACI FTS

Deputy director

Bevyn Jarrott BPharm *Qld* PhD *Cantab.*

Research fellows

Joanne Leonie Challinor-Rogers BSc(Hons)

Hooi Hong Keah BSc *Malaya* PhD

Qi-Ming Mao GradCert N.E.I.T. *China* PhD

Hans-Jurgen Wirth DipChem PhD *Mainz*

Research assistants

Sandra Viviana Cattini-Schulz MSc

Sivi Katsahambas BSc *LaT.* DipEd

Elaine Kecorius MSc *LaT.*

Rita Ann Paolini DipAppSc *Swinburne I.T.*

Elizabeth Anne Tomlinson BSc

Tracy Ann Warner BAgSc *Melb.*

Technical officers

Phillip Holt BSc *Melb.*

Research associates and honorary fellows

Marie-Isabel Aguilar BSc PhD *Melb.* MRACI

Mary Susan Jean Gani MSc *Melb.* PhD MRACI

Michael Kun Gould BSc *Syd.* PhD *Melb.*

William Roy Jackson BSc *Manc.* PhD DSc *Lond.* FRACI

Joseph John Monaghan MSc *W.Aust.* PhD *Cantab.*

Ian Geoffrey Prince BE MAppSc N.S.W. PhD *Syd.*

Peter Rogers BSc *Liv.* PhD *Flin.*

Paul Lawrence Rossiter BSc PhD FAIP MIEAust

Roderick Charles Tobin BSc *Melb.* PhD FAIP

Honorary fellows

John McDougall Armstrong BSc *Syd.* MSc N.S.W. PhD *Adel.*

Lawrence Austin BSc PhD *Melb.*

Asbjorn Baklien CandMag CandReal *Oslo* FRACI FTS

David Robertson BSc PhD *Stockh.*

Peter Schiff MB BS PhD *Melb.*

Alexander Ian Smith BSc N'cle(N.S.W.) PhD

Peter Gordon Stanton BSc *Tas.* PhD *Otago*

John Robert Underwood BSc PhD

Visiting scientists

Reinhard Ingemar Boysen PhD *Inst.Biochemie(Berlin)*

Marcus Funke DipTechBiol *Stuttgart*

Wei Jiang MEng *Dalian(China)*

Guo Quan Liu

■ Community Medicine and General Practice

Head of department

Professor L Piterman

Professors

Leon Piterman MB BS MMed *Melb.* MEdSt MRCP
FRACGP (*Professor of General Practice Education*)

John Edward Murtagh AM BSc BED *Melb.* BS MD
DObst(RCOG) FRACGP (*Professor of General Practice*)

Roger Strasser MB BS BMedSc DipRACOG DA(Eng.)
FRACGP MCLScCan (*Professor of Rural Health*)

Associate professors

David Clarke MB BS MPM FRACGP FRANZCP PhD (*part-time*)

Robert Davis MB BS DipRACOG FRACGP (*Head CDDHV*)

Remi Guibert MD *Montreal* MSc *McGill* LMCC CCFP
(*part-time*)

Marilyn Liddell MB BS FRACGP

Clinical associate professors

Michael Burke MB BS BSc DipRACOG FRACGP (*part-time*)

Wesley Earl Fabb AM MB BS *Melb.* FRACGP FCGPS(Hon.)
FFGP(S.A.)*(Hon.)* MCFPC(Hon.) FRCGP
FHKCGP(Hon.) FCGPSL(Hon.) FRNZCGP(Hon.)
(*honorary*)

Senior lecturers

Trevor Banks MB BS *Melb.* (*honorary*)

Grant Blashki MB BS(Hons) FRACGP (*part-time*)

Mary Burbidge MB BS (*part-time*)

Meredith Burn MSc GradDipDietetics MBA (*part-time*)

Ian Chenoweth MB BS FRACGP MFM (*part-time*)

Robyn Craven MB BS GradDipFamMed (*part-time*)

Louise Jennifer Curran MB BS BA MRCPsych FRANZCP
(*part-time*)

Greg Goodman MB BS FACD (*honorary*)

Geoff Greenbaum MB BS FRACGP FAMAS (*part-time*)

Craig Hassed MB BS FRACGP (*part-time*)

Bridget Hsu-Hage BSc *Nat.Chong-Hsing (Taiwan)* MSc Col.
PhD

Livia Jackson MB BS(Hons) (*honorary*)

Tai-pong Lam MB BS *W.Aust.* GradDipFamMed FRACGP
(*honorary*)

Carole Lawson MB BS *Melb.* FRACGP DipObst (*part-time*)

Benny Monheit MB BS MPH FAFPHM DipRACOG

Noel Ramsey MOA MB BS FRACGP (*honorary*)

Jill Rosenblatt MB BS FRACGP (*honorary*)

David Ross MB BS DipRACOG FRACGP (*honorary*)

Denise Ruth MB BS *Melb.* MPH DipRACOG FAFPHM
FRACGP (*honorary*)

Peter Schattner MMed *Melb.* BS FRACGP (*part-time*)

Les Segal MB BS *Melb.* FRACGP (*part-time*)

Michael Sewell MB BS FRACGP DipRACOG MFM (*part-time*)

Neil Spike MB BS MMedSc *Qld* FRACGP (*honorary*)

Miriam Tisher BA(Hons) MA PhD MAPS (*honorary*)

Jane Tracy MB BS DipRACOG (*part-time*)

Gordon Wallace MB BS FAMAS MFM (*part-time*)

Lyndall Whitecross MB BS FRACGP GradDipFamMed
(*part-time*)

Arthur Zulman MB BS FRACGP (*part-time*)

Lecturers

Sue Fowler MB BS (Hons.) FRACGP DipObst RCOG
(*honorary*)

Louise McCall RN BA CertOH&S MRACN
GradDipClinEpi
Henry Taub MB BS DipObstRCOG (*honorary*)
Assistant lecturer
Jennifer Butler CertFEEH CertEIH *Deakin* (*part-time*)
Senior Researcher
Mark Nelson MB BS(Hons) MFM FRACGP (*part-time*)
Senior research fellow
Caroline Mohr BA DipEd DipSocSci *Flin. MSocSciPsych Waikato* DipPsych(Clin.) (*part-time*)
Project manager
Susan Sdrinis MB BS GradDipWomensHealth (*part-time*)
Project officer
Jane Bell BSc(Hons) BVS MTH
Research assistants
Margaret Barkley PhD DipEd BA(Hons) MA DipLS
Alexandra Phillips
Thurecht Richard BPsy GradDipChPsy
Research nurses
Jill Crawford RN
Yvonne Gadsden RN
Resource manager
Keith Doery FCPA
Technical support manager
Peter Papalazarou BSc
Rural placement coordinator
John Pinniger BSc(Hons) DipEd
Department administrator
Jenny Green
Administrative officers
Katy Symmons
Julieanne Tilbury DipBus(GenAdmin)
Annabel Whitby BA
VATGP administrator
Vicki McAuliffe
Reception/secretarial support
Kristine Bernsten
Administrative assistants
Robyn Trounce
Mary Tidey

Department of Community Medicine and General Practice Box Hill

Administrative officer
Caroline Menara BAppSci

Centre for Developmental Disability Health Victoria

Administrative officer
Jenny Morrison BScPath(Hons)
Centre secretary
Anne O'Leary SEN AdvCertOfficeAdmin.

Epidemiology and Preventive Medicine

Head of department
Professor J J McNeil
Professors
Kerin O'Dea BSc *Melb.* PhD *Melb.*
John James McNeil MB BS *Adel.* MSc *Lond.* PhD *Melb.* FRACP FAFPHM
Associate professor
Michael John Abramson MB BS BMedSc PhD FRACP
(*Deputy head*)
Christopher Kincaid Fairley MB BS *Melb.* PhD FRACP

Christopher Norman Gray BA(Hons) *Lancaster* MSc *Leeds* PhD *Bradford* (*honorary*)
Henry Krum MB BS *Melb.* PhD *Melb.* FRACP
Clinical associate professor
Michael Lindsay Grayson MB BS(Hons) MD FRACP FAFPHM (*honorary*)
Associates
Suzanne Marie Garland MB BS *Melb.* FRCPAMASM FACVen (*honorary*)
Graham Gerald Giles CertEd R'dg MSc *E.Mich.* PhD *Tas.* (*honorary*)
David John Hill MA PhD *Melb.* (*honorary*)
Graeme Douglas Johnstone Bjuris LLB (*honorary*)
Joan Ozanne-Smith MB BS MPH FAFPHM (*honorary*)
Graham John Rouch MB BS *Melb.* DipPH *Syd.* AMA ASID (*honorary*)
Howard Smith MB ChB MD *Otago* FRACP FFPM (*honorary*)
Senior lecturers
David Graham Barton MSc *Lond.* MB BS FAFPHM MFOM MRACP (*honorary*)
Robin Bell MB BS PhD MPH FAFPHM (*honorary*)
Flavia Maria Cicuttini MSc DHTM *Lond.Sch.Trop.Med.* MB BS(Hons) PhD *Melb.* FRACP
Ronald MacDonald Borland PhD *Melb.* MSc (*honorary*)
Rachelle Buchbinder MSc *Tor.* MB BS(Hons) FRACP
Robin Joan Burns BA(Hons) *Syd.* MSc DipEd PhD *LaT.* MPH (*honorary*)
John Nicholas Crofts MB BS *Melb.* MPH(Hons) (*part-time*) (*honorary*)
Susan Ruth Davis MB BS PhD *Melb.* FRACP
David STewart Elder MB ChD DipGerMed MRCGP GDOH FAFOM(RACP)
David Fish MB BS FAFOM FAFPHM
Andrew Benjamin Forbes MSc PhD
Jacqueline Erica Fritschi MB BS *Qld.* PhD A.N.U. FAFPHM
David Gordon Goddard BMedSc MB BS DipOccHlth MRCP FRCOM
William George Hart GradDipCommHealth *LaT.* MB BS MAPsS FAFPHM AMA (*honorary*)
Raymond Bruce Hocking MB BS Dip.Pub.Hlth. *Syd.* Dip.Ind.Hlth *Dund.* FFACOM FAFPHM (*part-time*)
Wendy Rosalind Holmes MB BS *Lond.* MSc *Lond.Sch.Trop.Med.* (*honorary*)
Edwin Knight MB BS *Adel.* FRACGP FACOM (*honorary*)
Vivian Kwan-Len Lin BA *Yale* MPH PhD *Calif.* (*honorary*)
Kevin John MacDonald BMedSc MB BS FACOM (*honorary*)
Tilman Alfred Ruff MB BS FRACP (*honorary*)
Malcolm Ross Sim MSc *Lond.* BMedSc MB BS GradDipOccHlth PhD FAfom MFO MRDCP FAFPHM Sandra Thompson BSc MB BS PhD MPH FAFPHM (*honorary*)
Michael Toole DTMH *Lond.Sch.Trop.Med* BMedSc MB BS (*honorary*)
Lecturers
Tamara Aboagye-Kwarteng BSc MSc GradDipEpid PhD *Lond.* (*honorary*)
Margaret Anne Ward Curran MB ChB MPH FRCP FFPM (*honorary*)
Robyn Horsley MB BS *Melb.* MPH FAFOM (*honorary*)
Peter Walter Kamen MB BS *Melb.* (*honorary*)
F Maximilian P J de Courten MD *Basel* (*honorary*)
Damien John Jolley BSc(Hons) *Melb.* DipEd State Coll. Vic. MSc(Stats) *LaT.* MSc(Epid) *Lond.* (*honorary*)
David Kotzman BMedSc(Hons) MB BS MPH (*honorary*)
Daniel McCarty BA *Wis.* MS Med.Coll. *Wis.* PhD Pitt. (*honorary*)
Arunthathi Mylvaganam MSc *Oxon.* PhD *Adel.*
Christopher Michael Reid BA DipEd MSc PhD (*honorary*)
Priscilla Robinson BN RN MPH (*honorary*)
Helen Sutcliffe MB BS BMedSc GradDipOccHlth FAFOM (*honorary*)

Post-doctoral research fellows

Mark Daniel BSc MSc PhD
Kevin Gerard Rowley BAppSc GradDipEpi&Biostats PhD
Amanda Gay Thrift BSc(Hons) PhD
Rosalie Karen Woods BSc GradDipDiet MPH PhD

Senior research fellow

Martha Irvine Sinclair PhD BSc

Research fellows

Geoffrey Francis Aldred BBus(Inf Sys) *Ballarat*
Geza Paul Benke BSc MAppSc *Melb.*
GradDipQuantMethods R.M.I.T. MAIP MAAS MAIOH
James W Chan MB BS

Jillian Ikin BA GradDipBehStud

Anna Peeters BSc(Hons) PhD

Honorary research associate

Gordon Stuart Whyte MB BS *Syd.* MBA *Deakin* FRACP
FRCPA (*honorary*)

Senior research officers

Jane Muir BSc(Hons) GradDipDietetics PhD
Leonard Sunil Piers MB BS MD PhD

Research officer

Sinead Katherine Garrett BAppSc *LaT.*

Research assistants

Melissa Anne Cameron BSc(Hons) GradDipSportSc
Janina Chapman BBiolSc MHN
Judith Anne Hankin RN BA
Mary Kaimakamis BSc MHN
Connie Karshimkis
Pamela Kim Lightbody BSc
Trudy Mai BAppSc *LaT.*
Sonya Ristevski BSc(Hons)
Geoffrey Allan Simmons BSc(Hons)
Louise Mary Shiel GradDipAppSc *Swin.* GradDipEd A.C.U.
BSc
Marina Aspassia Skiba BEd *Melb.*
Karen Louise Smith BSc(Hons)

Gabriella Tikellis BSc *LaT.* GradDipEpid *Melb.*
Alexander Tzanidis BSc(Hons)
Cathryn Wharton BAppSc
Elaine Yeow BSc MHN

Resources manager

Sonya McKeown BA(Hons)

Computer systems officer

Colin John Fee

Research nurses

Joanne Ferguson DipEd RN
Kimberley Gibson BA *Melb.* RN
Isabel Guise RN
Fiona Savio BNsg *LaT.* MHealthSc *Victoria U.T.*
Lisa Jane Natoli RN
Fiona Margaret Richardson RN
Jody-Anne See GradDipAdvCommNurs RN
Judy Christine Snaddon BA *Swinburne I.T.* SRN(P.H.H.)
MidCert(Q.V.H.) (*part-time*)
Trina Mary Vincent RN
Jessica Scott Willis RN
Susan Jane Ziolkowski GradDipDrugEvalPharmSci RN

Technical assistants

Lorian Mary Barrie
John Gerard Elliot
John Henderson Wilkie

Database Developer

Nicole Doherty

Undergraduate & short courses administrator
Marilyn Judith Cowie RN RM**Postgraduate courses administrator**
Lyndall Barbara Thomson BA GradDipMarArch**Administrative officer**

Carol May Barrie

Administrative assistants

Jennifer Cope BA

Marian Pernat BA(Hons)

Administrative secretaries

Natalie Andriesz
Sandra Cherry
Anna Paola Ryan BA
Phyllis Toparlanis

Receptionist/secretary

Effie Apostolou

■ Forensic Medicine

Head of department

Professor S M Cordner

Professor

Stephen Moile Cordner MB BS BMedSc DipCrim *Melb.*
DMJ *Lond.* FRCPA MRCPPath

Associates

Ross McDonald Anderson MB BS FRCPA MRCPPath
(*honorary*)
Harold Dallas Attwood MD ChB *St And.* MD FRCPA
FRCPath FRACP (*honorary*)
Kerry Breen MB BS MD *Melb.* FRACP (*honorary*)
Peter Ellis Campbell MB BS FRCPA (*honorary*)
Leslie Douglas Fullerton BA *Syd.* BD MSacredTheol Union
Theological PhD *Drew* GradDipMedEthics&Law *Lond.*
(*honorary*)
William Samuel Calhoun Hare MB BS DDR FRACP FRCR
FRACR DDU (*honorary*)
Ian Lumsden McVey MB BS *Melb.* FRCS FRACS (*honorary*)
Vernon Douglas Plueckhahn AM OBE MB BS MD *Adel.*
FRCPA FRACP MRCPPath (*honorary*)
Peter Louis Waller LLB *Melb.* BCL *Oxon.* FASSA (*honorary*)
Bethia Alice Wilson GradDipLib R.M.I.T. BA LLB
(*honorary*)

Associate professors

Christopher Alexander Briggs MSc *Oregon* PhD *Oregon*
(*honorary*)
John Gerrard Clement BDS *Lond.* LDS RCS PhD *Lond.*
(*honorary*)
Olaf Heino Drummer BAppSc R.M.I.T. MSc PhD *Melb.*
AAFS ARACI MIAFT (*honorary*)
Ian Freckleton BA(Hons) *Syd.* LL.B. *Syd.* (*honorary*)

Clinical associate professor

David Leo Ranson BMedSc MB BS Nott, LLB Avon FRCPA
MRCPath DMJuris (*honorary*) (*Deputy head*)

Senior lecturers

Bentley Atchison BAgSc PhD *Adel.* (*honorary*)
Michael Philip Burke BSc MB BS (*honorary*)
John Gall BSc(Hons.) Qld. PhD *Melb.* MB BS *Melb.*
(*honorary*)
Lynette Ireland BAppSc GradDipMgt R.M.I.T. MSc
(*honorary*)
Bebe Loff BA LLB MA *Lond.* (*honorary*)
Matthew Joseph Lynch MB BS *Melb.* FRCPA (*honorary*)
Iain M McIntyre MSc *Melb.* PhD *Melb.* (*honorary*)
Morris Odell BE(Hons.) *Melb.* MB BS *Melb.* FRACGP
DipMedJurisp (*honorary*)
Alex Olumbe MB ChB *Nairobi* Mmed *Nairobi*
DipMedJurisp *Lond.* DipForMed (*honorary*)
Kenneth Opeskin MB BS FRCPA (*honorary*)
Shelley Diane Robertson MB BS FRCPA (*honorary*)
David Lawrence Noel Wells MB BS (*honorary*)

Lecturers

Malcolm John Dodd MB BS *Melb.* (*honorary*)
Lynn Gillam BA(Hons.) *Melb.* MA *Oxon.* (*honorary*)
Jodie Leditschke BSc *Melb.* (*honorary*)
Simon Young MB BS FACEM (*honorary*)

■ Medical Informatics

Director

Associate Professor B Cesnik

Associate professor

Branko Cesnik MB BS

Deputy director

Wendy McPhee

Lecturers

Margaret Bearman BComp(Hons) BSc CertPerfArts
Marc Cohen MB BS
Joe Hovel BHlthSc RN RPN
Christopher Olszewski MB BS

■ Medicine**Alfred Hospital****Head of department**

Professor N M Thomson

Professors

Nicholas Christophidis MB BS *Melb.* PhD *Melb.* FRACP
(*honorary*)
Murray David Esler BMedSc MB BS *Melb.* PhD A.N.U.
FRACP (*honorary*)
John Watson Funder BA MD BS PhD *Melb.* FRACP
(*honorary*)
Garry Lawrence Rowland Jennings MD BS *Lond.* MRCP
FRACP FRCP (*honorary*)
Robyn O'Hehir BSc MB BS PhD *Lond.* FRACP
(Allergy and clinical immunology)
Jan Richard Stockigt MD BS *Melb.* FRACP (*honorary*)
Elsdon Storey MB BS *Melb.* FRACP DPhil *Oxon.*
(*Neuroscience*)
Napier Maurice Thomson MD BS *Adel.* FRACP
Eugene Haydn Walters BA BM BCh MA DM *Oxon.* FRCP
(*Respiratory medicine*)

Associate professors

Suzanne Crowe DipMedTech R.M.I.T. MB BS FRACP (*part-time*)
Paul Alter Komesaroff BSc(Hons) MA PhD *LaT./SUNY(Stony Brook)* MB BS *Melb.* FRACP (*honorary*)
Henry Krum MB BS *Melb.* PhD *Melb.* FRACP
Aubrey Pitt MD BS *Melb.* FRACP (*honorary*)
Clinical associate professors
Daniel Czarny MB BS *Melb.* FRACP FACA FRCP (*honorary*)
Anthony Michael Dart BA BM BCh PhD *Oxon.* MRCP
(*honorary*)
Franklin John Dudley BSc(Med) MD BS *Syd.* FRACP
(*honorary*)
David Fonda MB BS BMedSc(Hons) (*honorary*)
Victor Kalff BMedSc MB BS *Melb.* FRACP FACC (*honorary*)
John William Kelly BS MD *Melb.* FACD (*honorary*)
Michael John Kelly MB BS *Melb.* FRACP (*honorary*)
Douglas William Lording BMedSc MB BS FRACP
(*honorary*)
Peter Francis Julian Ryan MB BS FRACP (*part-time*)
Max Allan Schwarz MB BS FRACP FACP (*part-time*)
Duncan Jake Topliss BS MD FRACP (*honorary*)
Trevor John Williams MB BS *Melb.* FRACP (*honorary*)
John Wilson BSc(Hons) MB BS BA PhD *Melb.* FRACP
FCCP (*honorary*)
David Valdemar Tuxen MB BS(Hons) *Melb.* FRACP DHM
MD (*honorary*)
Associates

Bernard Sutcliffe Gilligan MB BS *Melb.* FRACP FACRM
FAFRM
Robert Mill McLellan MB BS *Melb.* MRCP FRACP
Senior lecturers
Peter Alexander Blombery BMedSc MB BS *Syd.* PhD
FRACP (*honorary*)
Jack Federman MB BS *Melb.* FRACP DDU FACC
(*honorary*)
Harold Edward Flamer BMedSc MB BS FRACP FRCPA
(*honorary*)
Peter Graeme Habersberger MB BS *Melb.* FRACP
(*honorary*)

David Hobson Hooke MB BS *Melb.* PhD FRACP (*honorary*)Jennifer Frances Hoy MB BS FRACP (*honorary*)Andrew William Jakobovits MB BS *Melb.* MRCP FRACP
(*honorary*)David Martin Kaye MB BS PhD FRACP (*honorary*)Geoffrey Lionel Metz MD BS FRACP MRCP FRSM
(*honorary*)Ann Margaret Mijch MB BS *Syd.* FRACP (*honorary*)Matthew Thomas Naughton MB BS *Melb.* FRACP
(*honorary*)Andrew Keith Nunn MB BS FACRM FAFRM(RACP)
(*honorary*)Michael Oldmeadow MB BS FRACP (*part-time*)Frank Panetta MB BS FRACP DDU (*honorary*)Stuart Keith Roberts MB BS *Melb.* FRACP (*honorary*)Denis Graeme Robertson MB BS *Melb.* FRACP (*honorary*)Carlos Daniel Scheinkestel MB BS *Melb.* FRACP DHM
(*honorary*)Hans Gerhard Friedrich Schneider MB BS MD *Heidelberg*
FRCPA FRACP (*honorary*)Gregory Ian Snell MB BS *Melb.* FRACP (*honorary*)Hugo Standish MB BS *Melb.* FRACP (*honorary*)Richard James Stark MB BS FRACP (*honorary*)Francis Chung Kong Thien MB BS MD FRACP (*honorary*)John Mark Weiner MB BS *Melb.* FRDPA FRACP (*honorary*)Isla Margaret Williams MB BS *Melb.* MD MRCP(Edin.)
FRACP (*honorary*)Bernard Dudley Worsam MB BS *W.Aust.* FRACP FRACRM
(*honorary*)**Lecturers**Bruce John Erle Day MB BS *N.S.W.* FRACP (*honorary*)Stephen Peter deGraaff MB BS FACRM (*honorary*)David Ernest MB BS *Melb.* FRACP (*honorary*)Jo Anne Douglass BMedSc MB BS FRACP (*honorary*)Judith Helen Frayne MB BS FRACP (*part-time*)Ian Edwin Haines MB BS *Melb.* FRACP (*part-time*)Peter Shane Hamblin MB BS FRACP (*honorary*)Anastase Thomas Christos Kotsimbos MB BS *Melb.* MD
Melb. FRACP (*honorary*)Peter Lazzari MB BS *Melb.* FRACP (*honorary*)Robert Lefkovits MB BS *Melb.* FRACP (*honorary*)Brian J McDonald MB ChB *Glas.* MSc *Edin.* MRCGP
(*honorary*)John Henry Olver MB BS *Melb.* FACRM FAFRM(RACP)
(*honorary*)Gregory John Perry MB BS *Syd.* FRACP (*honorary*)Indhresha Rasaratnam MB BS FRACP (*part-time*)Sam Scherer MB BS DipGerMed (*honorary*)Rodney Daniel Sinclair MB BS *Melb.* FACD MRCP (*part-time*)**Research associates**Jaye Pui Fong Chin-Dusting BSc PhD (*honorary*)Bronwyn Anne Kingwell BSc PhD *Melb.* (*honorary*)**Administrative officer**

Marilyn Bushell

□ Emergency Medicine Unit**Clinical Associate Professor**

Jeff Wassertheil OStJ MB BS FACEM MRACMA

AssociatesLinus Dziukas MB BS *Melb.* MD ECFMG MRACP FRACP
(*honorary*)Graeme Thomson MBA MBBS FACEM (*honorary*)Allen Yuen MB BS(Hons) *Syd.* FRACGP FACEM (*honorary*)**Senior lecturers**Mary Christine Buchanan MB BS *Melb.* FRACGP FACEM
(*honorary*)John L Holmes MB BS *Melb.* DA (Lond.) FACEM
(*honorary*)Andrew Rosengaten BSc(Hons) MB BS *Melb.* FACER
(*honorary*)Mark Smith BMedSci(Hons) MB BS FACEM (*honorary*)James Neil Taylor MB BS *Melb.* Dip.Anaesthetics (U.K.)
FACEM (*honorary*)

Johannes Wenzel MB BS MD 'Facharzi fuer Chirurgie'
Berlin AMEC FACEM (honorary)
Michael Davoren Westmore MB BS *Melb.* FACEM
(honorary)

Lecturers

Jane Catherine Canestra MB BS FACEM *(honorary)*
Craig David Castle MB BS *Melb.* FACEM *(honorary)*
John Coleridge MB BS FACEM *(honorary)*
Tim William Gray MB BS FACEM *(honorary)*
Edward Kaan MB BS *Melb.* FACEM *(honorary)*
Evangelos Klonis MB BS *Melb.* FACEM *(honorary)*
Robert Poulton MB BS *Melb.* FACEM *(honorary)*
Stephen John Priestley MB BS *Qld* FACEM *(honorary)*
Robert Arthur Meek MB BS *N.S.W.* FACEM *(honorary)*
Andrew Victor Maclean MB BS FACEM *(honorary)*
Michael Anthony Ragg MB BS *Melb.* DipObs FACEM
(honorary)

Clinical teacher

Marcus Peter Kennedy MB BS *Melb.* FACEM FRACGP
DA(U.K.) DipIMCRCS(Ed) *(honorary)*

Box Hill Hospital

Professor

Hatem Hassan Salem MB ChB *Mosul* MD MRCP MRCS
FRACP FRCPA *(Head)*

Michael Grigg MB BS *(Head of surgery)*

Clinical associate professor

J Balla MA FRCPE FRACP MRACMA
Stephen Hall BMedSc MB BS FRACP *(part-time)*
Yean Lim DipFinArt Sing. MB BS PhD FRACP *(honorary)*
Graham Theodore Schmidt MB BS *Melb.* MRCPEd MRCP
FRACP *(honorary)*

Senior lecturers

Timothy James Humphrey MB BS *Melb.* MRCPEd MRCP
(honorary)
Henryk Kranz MB BS *Melb.* MRACP *(honorary)*
Michael Leyden MB BS FRACP FRCPA
Joseph James McKendrick MB BS MD FRACP
Kam Narayan MB BS MD *Madras* MRCP FRACP
Harvey Harrison Newnham MB BS PhD FRACP *(part-*
time)
Diane Marie Wilson MB BS *Melb.* FRACP *(honorary)*

Lecturers

Phillip Ian Bird BSc PhD *Melb.*
Raymond John Buttigieg MB BS *Melb.* *(honorary)*
Niall Francis Cain MB BS MRCP FRACP *(honorary)*
Jacqueline Hope Chirgwin BM BA(Hons) *Oxon.* MB BS
Lond. MRCP FRACP *(honorary)*
Paul Fogarty MB BS MRCP FRACP *(honorary)*
David John Kenner MB BS *Melb.* FRACP *(honorary)*
Geoffrey Donald Kerr MB BS *Melb.* FRACP MRACP
(honorary)
Peter Laverick MB BS *Lond.* MRCS LRCP
MRCPDipD&HMed *(honorary)*
D Leach MB BS FACEM *(honorary)*
K Lim MB BS FACEM *(honorary)*
Andrew Maclean MB BS *Melb.* FACEM *(honorary)*
Lawrence Patrick Moran MB BS *Melb.* MRCP FRACP
(honorary)
Mary Ann O'Reilly MB BS *Melb.* FRACP
David John Rose MB BS *Melb.* FRACP *(honorary)*
Michael Rowe MB BS *Melb.* FRACP *(honorary)*
William Francis Ryan MB BS *Melb.* FRACP MRCP
(honorary)
Richard Simpson BMedSc MA MD *Oxon.* MRCP
FRACP(Endocrin) FRCR
Michael Tong MB BS *Melb.* FRACP FRCPA
Michael Westmore MB BS *Melb.* FRACEM

Resources manager

Ron C Morris

Kingston Hospital

Associate professor

Robert Iansek BMedSc MB BS PhD FRACP *(honorary)*

Senior lecturer

Peter Lucas MB BS FRACP *(honorary)*

Lecturers

Craig Clark MB BS *Melb.* FRACP *(honorary)*
Ranjit John BS MD MRCP *(honorary)*

Monash Medical Centre Cluster

□ Monash Medical Centre

Head of department

Professor Stephen Holdsworth

Professors

Michael Ashby MB BS *Lond.* MRCP FRCR FRACP
MRACMA *(Palliative Care)*

Robert Charles Atkins MB BS *Melb.* MS *Colorado* FRACP
(honorary)

Henry George Burger MD BS *Melb.* FRACP *(honorary)*
Richard Wayman Harper MB BS FRACP FACC *(honorary)*
Stephen Roger Holdsworth MD MB BS PhD FRACP
Sangkot Marzuki MD *Indonesia* MSc *Mahidol (Thailand)*
PhD *(honorary)*

Mark Lawrence Wahlqvist BMedSc MD BS *Adel.* MD
Uppsala FRACP FAIFST FAFPHM

Associate professors

Peter Fuller BMedSc MB BS PhD FRACP *(honorary)*

Jack Hansky MB BS *Melb.* FRACP *(honorary)*

Robert Iansek MB BS PhD FRACP *(honorary)*

John Lambert MB BS MMed *Melb.* PhD FRACP
FRCP(Can.) MACP *(honorary)*

Barry Patrick McGrath MD BS *Syd.* FRACP

Clinical associate professors

Peter Kerr MB BS(Hons) PhD FRACP *(honorary)*

Melvyn Gabriel Korman MB BS PhD FRACP *(honorary)*

Geoffrey Owen Littlejohn MB BS MD FRACP FACRM
(part-time)

Associate

Harry Lipp MB BS *Melb.* FRACP

Senior lecturers

John Boxall MB BS FRACP *(honorary)*

David Briggs MSc *Melb.* BSc PhD *Lond.* FAIFST *(honorary)*

Graeme Neill Brodie BMedSc *Melb.* MB BS *Syd.* FRACP
(honorary)

Craig Russell Clarke MB BS FRACP *(honorary)*

Edward Robert Eaves MB BS PhD FRACP *(honorary)*

Dennis Engler MB BS MD *Melb.* FRACP *(honorary)*
Harold Fabrikant MB BS *Melb.* FRACR FRCR(Lond.)
MRACR *(honorary)*

Peter Holmes MB BS FRACP FCCP *(honorary)*

Richard William Francis King MB BS *Melb.* FRACP
(honorary)

Hui Yan Lan MB BS PhD

Peter McLaughlin MB BS FRACP *(honorary)*

Ian Meredith BSc(Hons) MB BS(Hons) PhD *(part-time)*
Rosemary Louise Nixon BSc MB BS FACD FACOM MPH
(honorary)

Richard Charles O'Brien MB BS PhD FRACP *(part-time)*

Andris Saltups MB BS *Melb.* FRACP FACC *(honorary)*

William Sievert BA MD *Texas* DipAmBdIntMed *(part-time)*

Anthony Irving Stern MB BS PhD FRACP *(honorary)*

Peter Tipping MB BS BMedSc PhD *(honorary)*

John Samuel Yeatman MB BS FRACP FRACMA FCHSE
(honorary)

Lecturers

Jeffrey Francis Alison MB BS FRACP

Julie Bines MB BS FRACP *(honorary)*

Glenda Catherine Hartley MB BS FRACP *(honorary)*

Betty Poh Min Ho MB BS FRACP *(honorary)*

Katherine Jackson MB BS FRCA DTM&H

Peter Anthony Kempster MB BS MEd *Melb.* MRCP FRACP
(honorary)
Julie Ruth Lustig MB BS DipRACOG (honorary)
Sharon Jane Marks MB BS FRACP (honorary)
Peter Martin MB BCh BAO
Michael Noel Merrett MB BS(Hons) FRACP (honorary)
David Nikolic-Paterson BSc(Hons) DPhil *Oxon.* (honorary)
Gary Richardson MB BS FRACP (honorary)
Dan Stroud MSc PhD (honorary)
Brian Wood MB BS FRACP
Christopher Wright MB BS *Melb.* DipKnowlBasedSys
R.M.I.T. FRACP (honorary)

NHF research fellow

Emilio Badoer BSc *Melb.* PhD

Resource manager

Lynda Worthington BSc(Hons)

□ Dandenong Hospital

Lecturer

Betty Poh Min Ho MB BS FRACP (honorary)

□ Peninsula Health Care Network Frankston Hospital

Associate professor

David Langton MB BS(Hons) MRACMA FRACP FCCP

Senior lecturer

Roger Hardinge Redston MA MB BCh DipRCOG FRCP
FRACP (honorary)

□ Gippsland

Senior lecturers

Bruce Maydom MB BS FRACP (part-time)

■ Microbiology

Head of department

Professor Ben Adler

Professors

Ben Adler BSc BA PhD MASM
Ross Leon Coppel MB BS BMedSc PhD *Melb.*
DTM&H(U.K.) MASM

Ian David Gust AO MD BS BSc *Melb.* DipBact *Lond.* FRACP
FRCPA MASM (honorary)

John Mills BS *Chic.* MD *Harv.* (honorary)

Julian Ian Rood BSc PhD *Melb.* FASM

Professorial fellow

Ronald Cecil Bayly MSc *Melb.* PhD AMTC FASM
(honorary)

Associate professors

John Keith Davies BSc PhD *Adel.* MASM MAIBiol (Deputy
head)

Stephen Alister Locarnini MB BS BSc PhD (honorary)

Denis William Spelman MB BS *Melb.* FRACP (honorary)
William John Spicer MB BS *Melb.* DipBact *Lond.* DTM&H
(Eng.) FRCPA MASM (honorary)

Peter James Wright BSc *Flin.* PhD A.N.U.

Senior lecturers

David Scott Bowden BSc PhD (honorary)

Geoffrey Francis Cross BSc *Melb.* MPH PhD (honorary)

Ian Michael Denham MB BS Qld FRACP MASM FRCPA
FACVen (honorary)

Paul Johnson MB BS, FRACP, PhD (honorary)

Anthony John Mason BSc, PhD ANU (honorary)

Dale McPhee BSc, PhD (honorary)

Simon Tucker BSc *Sussex.* PhD Inst. Animal Hlth (UK)

Sheila Eileen Unkles MSc *Glas.* PhD St.And.

John Wilhelm May MSc *Adel.* PhD W.Aust.
(honorary)

Lecturers

Andrew Duell Davidson BSc PhD Qld

Harley Francis Dean MSc PhD GradDipComp MASM

Andrew James Fuller MB BS *Melb.* DipRACOG FRACP
(honorary)

Stella Heley MB BS DipVen FACSHP (honorary)

Donald Jacobs MB BS *Melb.* DipVen *Lond.* FACSHP
(honorary)

Peter Meese MB BS DipVen (honorary)

Amalie paull MB BS (part-time)

Kumar Rajakumar MB BS *Melb.* Mbiotech PhD (honorary)

Olga Vujovic MB BS FRACP (part-time)

Assistant lecturers

Susan Alicia Ballard BSc PhD (part-time)

Lynette Mary Howden BSc *Melb.* MASM

Jenny Lynne Martin BSc PhD

Mohamed Mohideen BSc *Panjab* MSc *Kelaniya*

ARC research fellows

Trudi Leanne Bannam BSc PhD

John Dallas Boyce BSc *Melb.* PhD *Melb.*

Ruth May Kennan BAppSc PhD *LaT.*

Research fellows

Jayaram Bettadapura MSc *Mysore* DIISC PhD *Bangalore*
Angela Fones BSc *Singapore* MSc *Durham* PhD *Nanyang*
Tech.Univ. *Singapore*

John Gerbrandt Tasman Menting BSc *Melb.* PhD *LaT.*
Charlene Kahler BSc PhD *Qld.*

NHMRC senior research officers

Helen Billman-Jacobe BSc PhD *Melb.* MASM

Brian Mark Cooke BSc *Brist.* PhD *Birm.*

Dena Lyras BSc PhD *LaT.*

Harry Sakellaris BSc PhD *Qld.* NHMRC research officers

Dieter Bulach BSc *Melb.* PhD *Melb.*

Melinda Jane Pryor BSc PhD

WHO research fellow

Casilda Gabrielle Black BSc PhD

Resources manager

Margaret Ann Dooley BSc N.S.W. MRuralSc N.E. DipEd
State Coll. Vic. (Rusden) MEnvSc

■ Nursing, School of

Head of department

Anthony Barnett

Associate professors

Anthony Paul Barnett BAppSc(AdvNsg) *Phillip I.T.* MED
LaT. FRCNA MACE RN

Helen Patricia Bartlett BA *N'cle Polytech* MSc PhD *Bath* RN
(honorary)

Senior lecturers

Glenn William Doolan BAppSc(AdvNsg) *Phillip I.T.* MNA
N.S.W. AFACHSE FRCNA RN

Liza Heslop DipNsg *Coll.Nur.Aust.* BAppSc(AdvNsg)
Lincoln Inst. BA *Gippsland* I.A.E. MNsg R.M.I.T. RN

Glenice Ives DHNWM *Coll.Nur.Aust.* DipAppSc(NsgEd)
BAppSc(AdvNsg) *Lincoln Inst.* MEdSt RN

Geraldine Milton BAppSc(CommHlthNsg)
DipNsgEd(Mid) *Lincoln Inst.* DTD *Lond.* MBioeth RN
RM MCHN

Jennifer Mary Oates DipAppSc *Preston* I.T. GradDipAdvNsg
LaT. MNsg R.M.I.T. RN (Deputy head)

Robert Michael Ribbons BAppSc Med Syd. ICCert RN
MCN

Gurpal Kaur Sandhu DipPubHlth(Nsg) *Delhi* BSc(Nsg) Ott.
BA *Punj.* MSc(Nurs) *W.Ont.* DrHlthSc *Tokyo*
GradDipPubHealth MPH *Tor.* MRSHP(UK) RN RM
Bombay (honorary)

Victoria Trigar DipAppSc(Nsg) *Sturt/Flin..*
BAppSc(AdvNsg) *Lincoln/LaT.* MEdStd FRCNA RN

Lecturers

Melanie Birks DipAppSc(Nurs) *Vic.Coll.* BNsg MEd U.N.E.
RN

Merylin Cross DipAppSc(Ed) *Lincoln Inst.* BA(SocSc)
BA(Hons) RN MCNA

Stephen Elsom BA *N'cle (N.S.W.)* RPN
Robyn Fairhall BAppSc(AdvNsg) *LaT.* MNsg *LaT.* RN RM
Elizabeth Grant BAppSc(Nsg) MNSt(Fam&ChildHlth) *Flin.*
RN RM
Debra Griffiths BA LLB RN RM Barrister and Solicitor
(Vic.)
Jenifer Jane Grubb AssDipBus(GenAdmin) *Gippsland I.A.E.*
BAppSc(Nsg) MNsgSt *Deakin* RN
Susan Fiona Lee DipAppSc BAppSc *Lincoln Inst.* MBioeth
RN
Meredith Joy McIntyre BAppSc *LaT.* MEdSt RN RM
Susan Margaret Redfern BEd DipTeach *Armidale* MNsg
FRCNA RN RM
Ailsa Elizabeth Rickards BAppSc(Nsg) RN MRCNA
Margaret Safron BA DipSocSt *Melb.*
Leonie Watson BNsg(PostReg) BTeach SA MEd Q.U.T. RN
Bridget Joan Yalden BSc(Nurs) MNsg *LaT.* RN RM

Research fellow

Loretta Yuet Foon Chung BHS *Charles Sturt* MED *Deakin*
PostRegDipHCE(Nurs) *HongKongPolytech.* RSCN BTTA
RN RN

Clinical coordinator

Lisa Gaye McKenna GradDipHlthAdmin&InfoSys C.Qld
BEDst MEdSt MRCNA RN RM

School executive officer

Diana Macmillan DipPhysEd *Melb.*

Personal assistant to the head of school

Ann Massee

Administrative staff

Kate Frances Duyvestyn
Phillipa Evans
Tara Harle
Liddy White MAITEA
Diana Withers BBus(BusAdmin)

Laboratory technicians

Lyn Maree Daddo CertAppSc *Yallourn* T.A.F.E.
Sandra Rodrigues BN RN

Computer liaison officer

Paul Lubik

■ Obstetrics and Gynaecology

Head of department

Professor D L Healy

Professors

Robert Burrows MD W.Ont. FRCSC (*Deputy head*)
John Kerr Findlay BAgSc PhD *Adel.* (*honorary*)
David Lindsay Healy BMedSc MB BS PhD FRACOG
Gabor Thomas Kovacs MB BS MRCOG FRACOG
(*honorary*)
Alan Osborne Trounson MSc PhD

Emeritus professor

Edwin Carlyle Wood AO MB BS *Melb.* MRCOG FRCS
FRCOG FRACOG

Associate professors

David Milne-Robertson PhD (*honorary*)
Peter Adrian Walton Rogers BSc PhD

Clinical supervisor

Beverley Vollenhoven MB BS PhD FRACOG

Senior lecturers

Peter Sydney Allen MB BS *Melb.* MRCOG FRACOG
(*honorary*)
Barry Butler MB BS FRACOG FRACOG (*honorary*)
Alexander John Campbell MB BS FRACOG FRACOG
(*honorary*)
Colin Choy MB BS FRACOG FRACOG (*honorary*)
Arthur Joseph Day MB BS *Melb.* FRCSEd FRCS FRACS
MRCOG FRACOG (*honorary*)
Elizabeth Farrell MB BS MRCOG FRACOG (*honorary*)
James Grimwade MB BS DDU COGUS FRACOG
(*honorary*)

John Jeffares MB BS FRCOG FRACOG (*honorary*)
Mark Lawrence MB BS *Melb.* FRACOG (*honorary*)
Ian McCahon MB BS *Melb.* FRCOG FRACOG (*honorary*)
Robert McLachlan MB BS PhD FRACP (*honorary*)
Peter James Paterson MB BS *Melb.* FRACS MRCOG

FRACOG (*part-time*)
Peter Marshall Renou MB BS *Melb.* FRACS MRCOG

FRACOG (*honorary*)
Lois Salamonson BSc *Otago* PhD (*honorary*)
Christine Grace Tevella Tippett MB BS MRCOG FRACOG

(*honorary*)
Beverley Janine Vollehoven MB BS PhD FRACOG
Kenneth William Waldron MB BS *Melb.* FRACOG FRCOG

(*honorary*)
Evan Morrison Wallace MB ChB MRCOG MD

Lecturers

James Anastasios MB BS MRCOG FRACOG (*honorary*)
William Graeme Atchison MB BS MRCOG FRACOG DDU
(*honorary*)
Geoffrey Baker MB BS MRCOG FRCS FRACOG (*honorary*)
Hugh William Gordon Baker MB BS PhD MD FRACP
(*honorary*)
Christine Kay Bessell MB BS MRCOG FRACOG (*honorary*)
Alexander Borton MB BS FRCOG FRACOG (*honorary*)
Henry George Burger MB BS FRACP (*honorary*)
Edwin Caldwell MB BS FRCOG FRACOG (*honorary*)
Nicholas Diamond MB BS FRACOG FRCOG (*honorary*)
Bruce Graham Downing MB BS DObst(RCOG) MRCOG
FRACOG (*honorary*)
Katherine Duncan MB BS MRCOG FRACOG (*honorary*)
Geoffrey Edwards MB BS FRACOG (*honorary*)
Thomas Hasker MB BS MRCOG FRACOG (*honorary*)
Max Holsman MB BS FRCOG FRACOG (*honorary*)
Daya Jayasinghe MB BS MRCOG FRACOG (*honorary*)
Thomas Jobling MB BS FRACOG (*honorary*)
Douglas Johnson MB BS FRACOG FRCOG (*honorary*)
David Morritt De Kretser MB BS MD FRACP (*honorary*)
Anthony Jacob Krins MB BS MRCOG FRACOG (*honorary*)
Mathew Larkin MB BS MRCOG FRACOG (*honorary*)
Anthony Lawrence MB BS BMedSc FRACOG (*honorary*)
Maurice Lichten MB BS MRCOG FRACOG (*honorary*)
Leah Chi Lim BS MMed MRCOG FRACOG FICS
(*honorary*)

Mark Lipzker MB BS DipRACOG (*honorary*)
Nicholas Lolatgis MB BS MRCOG FRACOG (*honorary*)
Peter Longmore MB BS FRACOG (*honorary*)
Brett Marshall MB BS MRCOG FRACOG (*honorary*)
Matthew O'Neill MB BS MRCOG FRACOG (*honorary*)
Colin Orchard MB BS MRCOG FRACOG (*honorary*)
Dennis Price MB BS FRACOG (*honorary*)
Jay Rao MB BS MRCOG FRACOG (*honorary*)
Rajan Rasiah MB BS MRCOG FRACOG (*honorary*)
Jillian Shaw BSc Rdg PhD *W.Aust.* (*honorary*)
Paul Andrew Shekleton MB BS MRCOG FRACOG DDU
(*honorary*)

Suzanne Silberberg MB BS PhD FRACP (*honorary*)
Bruce Warton MB BS BHA N.S.W. FRACOG FRCOG

FRCSed (*honorary*)

Chester Yeoh MB BS FRACOG (*honorary*)

NH&MRC Principal research fellow

Peter Adrian Walton Rogers BSc PhD

Research fellows

Caroline Gargett BAppSci MAppSci PhD
Jacqueline Oldham MB BS FRACOG
Ann Rosamilia MB BS *Melb.* FRACOG MRCOG
James Tsaltas MB BS FRACOG MRCOG
Amanda Vincent MB BS

Research assistants

Keren Abberton BA MRepSc (*part-time*)
Kristina Bucak BSc(Hons)
Jacqui Donoghue BSc MRepSc
Fiona Lederman BSc(Hons)
Debbie Plunkett BSc

Clinical research nurses

Pamela Mamers BA *Deakin* RN RM
Nancy Taylor GradDipHealthEd *Deakin* RN RM

Administrative staff

Kathy Craven
Leanne Louey
Tracey Nielsen
Marilyn Pfisterer

■ Paediatrics

Head of department

Professor R R Doherty

Professors

Richard R Doherty MB BS *Qld* DipRCOG FRACP
Alan Osborne Trounson MSc PhD (*Co-appointment with Department of Obstetrics and Gynaecology*)

Emeritus professor

Arthur Colvin Lindsey Clark AM MD BS *Melb.* FRACP
FRCP(Hon) FACP(Hon)

Associate professors

Thomas Michael Adamson MB BS *Melb.* FRACP (*Deputy head*)
Robert Anthony MacMahon MB BS *Syd. MS Colorado*
FRCSEd FRACS (*honorary*)
Samuel Menahem MB BS MD *Melb.* MEd MPsyChMed
FRACP FACC (*honorary*)
Adrian Mark Walker BSc *Melb.* MSc PhD (*honorary*)
Victor Yu-Hei Yu MD BS H.K. MSc Oxon. DCH(Eng.)
FRCP FRACP (*honorary*)

Senior lecturers

Agnes Bankier MB BS FRACP (*honorary*)
Philip John Berger BSc PhD *Melb.* (*honorary*)
Donald James Stuart Cameron MB BS *Tas.* FRACP
(*honorary*)
Caroline Frances Clarke BM MRCP DM(U.K.) FRACP
(*honorary*)
Peter Andrew Downie MB BS FRACP (*honorary*)
Nicholas John Freezer MB BS BMedSc *Tas.* MD FRACP
(*honorary*)
Philip John Graves MB BS DCH(Eng.) MRCP FRACP
(*part-time*)
Fred Jensen MB ChB N.Z. DDR *Otago* FRCR FRCRA RCSE
FFR MRACHA(*honorary*)
Merrilyn Leila Murnane MB BS *Melb.* DCH *Lond.* FRACP
(*honorary*)
Clive Andrew Ramsden BA MB BCh FRCP (*honorary*)
Christine Philippa Rodda MB BS PhD *Melb.* FRACP
Lindsay John Smith MB BS *Melb.* FRACP (*honorary*)
Joseph John Smolich MB BS BMedSc *Melb.* PhD (*honorary*)
Keith Bradley Stokes MB BS *Melb.* FRACS (*honorary*)
Amanda Mae Walker MB BS BMedSc FRACP (*honorary*)
Malcolm Howard Wilkinson BE MEngSci *Melb.* PhD
(*honorary*)
Robert William Yardley MB BS BMedSc PhD FRACS (*part-time*)

Lecturers

David Armstrong MB ChB *Auck.* FRACP (*honorary*)
David Bannister MB BS *Melb.* MRCP FRACP (*honorary*)
Charles Patrick Barfield MB BS *Qld* FRACP (*honorary*)
William Capell BSc MB BS *Melb.* FRACP (*honorary*)
Simon Costello MB BS *Melb.* FRACP (*honorary*)
Peter Sydney Jona Cowen MB BS FACD (*honorary*)
Peter Forrest MB BS BMedSc *Melb.* FRACP (*honorary*)
Paul Fullerton MB BS *Syd. DCH DTPH Lond.* GDHN
Deakin FRACP (*honorary*)
Anthony Gray MB BS(Hons) (*honorary*)
Desmond Guppy MB BS FRACP (*honorary*)
Dennis Hain MB BS *Melb.* FRACP (*honorary*)
Annette Holian MB BS FRACP (*honorary*)
Lilian Johnstone MB BS *Melb.* FRACP (*honorary*)
Hugh Kelso MB BS *Melb.* (*honorary*)
Thomas John Lee MB BS FRACP FASCIA (*honorary*)

Robert Lim MB BS *Melb.* FRACP (*honorary*)

Neil Douglas McMullin MB BS FRACS (*honorary*)

Richard McNeil MB BS FRACP (*honorary*)

Christopher John Pappas MB BS FRACP (*honorary*)

Phillip Rosengarten MB BS FRACP (*honorary*)

Kerry Saunders MB BS FRACP (*part-time*)

Ingrid Scheffer MB BS FRACP (*honorary*)

John Spensley MB BS MD *Melb.* FRACP (*honorary*)

Robert John Stunden MB ChB *Edin.* DA *Lond.* FRCS FRACS
(*honorary*)

Jane Tracy MB BS DipRACOG (*honorary*)

Craig Stuart Walker MB BS FRACP (*honorary*)

Anthony Weldon MB BS *Melb.* FRACP (*honorary*)

Gillian Whiteley MB ChB *Leeds* FRCR FRACR (*honorary*)

Senior research fellow

Rosemary Sylvia Claire Horne MSc PhD (*part-time*)

Clinical supervisor

Kerry Saunders MB BS FRACP (*part-time*)

Chief technical officer

Sue Cranage DipAppBiol R.M.I.T. RPSGT (U.S.A.)

Research assistants

Bonnie Pui-Man Chau BAppSc *Swinburne* I.T.

Maria Urdampilletta Izquierdo MB BS *Spain* (*part-time*)

Brendan Lacey BSc(Hons)

Heather Lynne Neil BAppSc *Swinburne* I.T. MSc

Administrative staff

Lia Bretag

Laura Salomone

Rosemary Squeales

■ Pathology and Immunology

Head of department

Professor Ban Hock Toh

Professors

Ban Hock Toh MB BS *Sing.* PhD DSc FRACP FRCPA

John Dowling MB BS *Melb.* FRCPA MRCPath FRCPath
(*honorary*)

James Watson Goding BMedSc PhD *Melb.* MB BS FRCPA

Faith Chi Suk Ho MB BS *Hong Kong* DOstRCOG MD
FRCPA FRCPath FHKCPath FHKAM(Path)

Readers

Richard Lennox Boyd BSc PhD

Frank Carbone BSc(Hons) PhD *Melb.* (*Senior ARC research fellow*)

Paul Anthony Gleeson BSc PhD *Melb.*

Honorary associate professor

Michael Berndt BSc PhD *Qld* (*honorary*)

Honorary clinical associate professors

Abraham Phillip Dorevitch MB BS *Melb.* MD MRACP DCP
Lond. DipPath(U.K.) FRACP FRCPA (*honorary*)

Denys Woodeson Fortune MB ChB *Bristol* MRCPE FRCPE
MRCPath FRCPath FRCPA MIAC FIAC

Tong Eng Gan MB Sing. BS H.K. FRACP FRCPA (*honorary*)
John Anthony Hayman MB BS *Melb.* FRCPA MD FACTM
(*honorary*)

John Maynard MB BS *Melb.* FRCPA MASM MASCP
AFAIM (*honorary*)

Alison M Street MB BS(Hons) FRACP FRCPA (*honorary*)

Arthur Gerard van Deth MB BS *Adel.* MBus S.Aust. FRCPA
FRACP (*honorary*)

Associate

Peter Miller Dennis MB ChB N.Z. MRACP FRACP MRCP
FRCPA FRCPA MAACB FAACB (*honorary*)

Senior lecturers

John Catalano MB BS FRACP FRCPA

Siew Chin Choong MB BS *Malaya* FRCPA (*honorary*)

Saif-Ud-Din Chopra MB BS *London* DTM&H DCP DPPath
FRCPA (*honorary*)

Merrolle Faye Cole-Sinclair BSc(Hons) MB BS *Melb.* FRACP
FRCPA (*honorary*)

Judy Constable MB BS *Melb.* FRCPA (*honorary*)

Leo Cussen MB BS Melb. FRCPA
James Clifford Goward Doery MSc MD Canada MAACB
 FRCPA (*honorary*)
William Francis Downey MB BS(Hons) MRCPPath FRCPA
 (*honorary*)
David Charles Gee MB BS Syd. FRCPA MIAC (*honorary*)
Santanu Khan BSc(Hons) MB BS *Lond.* MRCPPath
 (*honorary*)
Ignatius Tak Min Kung MB BS Hong Kong FRCPath FCCP
 FRCPA MIAC (*honorary*)
Jun-Ping Liu MD China MSc Changchun PhD (*Queen Elizabeth II Fellow ARC*) (*honorary*)
Henry Syd Preston MB BS Melb. FRCPA AIMM MIAC
 (*honorary*)
Robert Michael Puy MB BS BMedSc Melb. FRACP
 (*honorary*)
Jennifer May Rolland BSc Melb. PhD (*Deputy chairperson*)
Ruth Salom MB BS BMedSc FRCPA MD
Anthony Peter Schwarer MB BS(Hons) Qld. MD Qld.
 FRACP FRCPA (*honorary*)
Robert Christopher Sutherland BMedSc(Hons) MB BS
 FRCPA MRCPPath (*honorary*)
Siew-Khin Tang MB BS Sing. FIAC FRCPA (*honorary*)
Ian van Driel BSc(Hons) W.Aust. PhD Melb.
Ralph Anthony Zito MB BS Melb. FRCPA MIAC (*honorary*)
Lecturers
Dominic John Autelitano BSc(Hons) PhD
Eka Buadromo MB BS Fiji DCP Otago NZ
John Emmins BSc GradDipEd Armidale MSc James Cook
 PhD
Mere Kende MB BS MAACB (*honorary*)
Stephen Lade MB BS FRCPA MRCPPath (*honorary*)
He Li MD MMedSc China PhD *China/Australia* (*honorary*)
Richard Norris MB BS Melb. FRCPA (*honorary*)
Ian Robinson MB BS Qld. FRCPA (*honorary*)
Karen Elizabeth Sheppard BSc(Hons) PhD (NHMRC senior
 research officer) (*honorary*)
Alpha Emmanuel Tsui MB BS Melb.
Clinical teachers
Malcolm John Dodd MB BS Melb. DipMLT AAIMIT
 FACMT (*honorary*)
Alastair John Veitch MB BS (*honorary*)
Aston Wan BA MB BCh BAO Dub. MAACB (*honorary*)
Professional officer
Mark Malin BSc
Senior research officers
Brendan Classon BSc(Hons) PhD Melb.
Dale Ian Godfrey BSc(Hons) PhD
Cenk Suphioglu BSc(Hons) PhD Melb.
Research fellows
Frank Paul Alderuccio BSc PhD
Zhonglin Chai MAGr China PhD Deakin
Lars Kjer-Nielsen BVSc(Hons) PhD
Fi Mu MD Taiwan ROC DipImmunology PhD
John Sentry BSc(Hons) PhD
Research officers
Simon Barrett BSc PhD
Elise Randle-Barrett BSc(Hons) PhD
Harini de Silva BSc(Hons) PhD
Claerwen Jones BSc(Hons) Melb. PhD
Adnan Sali BSc
Rohan Teasdale BSc(Hons) PhD
Research assistants
Wendy Cain BSc(Hons)
Valentina Dubljevic BSc Griff. BDS Belgrade
Nirupama Eusebius BSc(Hons)
Julie McLain BSc DrLaw Calif.
Resources manager
Jean Walton
Technical officers
Katie Levick BAgSci(Hons) Melb.
Fiona Matheson BSc(Hons) LaT.
David Robinson BSc(Hons) Melb. PhD Melb.

Michael Simonetti BSc(Hons)
Technical assistants
Dale Morris
Cam Tu Nguyen BSc
Josette Parnis
Visiting scientists
Yoshito Tsukada MD PhD Japan
Harua Ichikawa MD PhD
Administrative officer
Helen Dinh
Administrative secretary
Anna Abramovici
Technical assistant
Maree Borland

■ Pharmacology

Head of department
Professor B Jarrott
Professors
Bevyn Jarrott BPharm Qld PhD Cantab.
Roger James Summers BPharm PhD Lond. (*Deputy head*)
Associate professors
Geoffrey Albert Head BSc PhD Melb. (*honorary*)
Roger Graham King MB BChir MA Cantab. MSc PhD Lond.
Jocelyn Nina O'Neil MSc PhD Syd.
Margot Elizabeth Story BSc Qld BA PhD
Senior lecturer
Wayne Clarence Hodgson BSc PhD Lecturers
Andrew Beveridge MB BS BMedSc PhD (*part-time*)
Elizabeth Ann Davis BSc Qld. PhD (*part-time*)
Gwynneth Marion Handberg BSc PhD (*part-time*)
Maarten Van den Buuse PhD Utrecht (*honorary*)
NHMRC senior principal research fellow
Philip Mark Beart BSc Adel. DSc Melb. PhD A.N.U.
NHMRC senior research fellow
Grant Alexander McPherson MPharm Vic. Coll. Pharm. PhD
 Melb.
NHMRC research fellow
Robert Edward Widdop BSc PhD
NHMRC R D Wright fellow
Andrew John Lawrence BSc PhD Lough.
NHMRC C J Martin fellow
Ross Desmond O'Shea BSc PhD Melb.
Sabatino Ventura BSc PhD
NHMRC research officer
Jennifer Kay Callaway BSc PhD
Nam Sang Cheung MSc Nat. Taiwan PhD Melb.
Joanne Louise Favoloro BSc PhD Melb.
Honorary research associate
George Holan DipAppChem DipAppSc R.M.I.T.
Laboratory manager
Anthony James Wilton DipMedTech R.M.I.T.

■ Physiology

Head of department
Professor W P Anderson
Professors
Warwick Peter Anderson BSc N.E. PhD Adel.
Iain James Clarke MAGrSci Massey PhD Edin. (*honorary*)
Colin Leslie Gibbs MSc PhD Syd. (*Deputy head*)
Uwe Prosko BSc(Hons) Adel. PhD DSc
Grahame Stanley Taylor BSc Lond. MSc PhD Alta.
Associate professors
Christopher Aidan Browne BA York(U.K.) DPhil Oxon.
Robert Alan Richard Bywater MB BS(Hons) BMedSci PhD
Graham Jenkins BSc Nott. PhD Cantab.
Anthony Rowe Luff BSc(Hons) PhD Hull

Senior lecturers

Benedict James Cannan BMedSc MB BS *Adel.* PhD
Nancy Rose Nichols MS *N.Carolina State* PhD *Texas*
Helena Cecilia Parkington BMus BPharm *Dub.* BSc(Hons)
Qld PhD (*part-time*)

Julia Elizabeth Raftos BSc(Hons) PhD *Syd.*
Ramesh Rajan BSc(Hons) PhD *W.Aust.*
John Arthur Rawson BSc PhD *Brist.*
Alan John Tilbrook BSc(Agric.) (Hons) PhD *W.Aust.*
Igor Rudi Wendt BSc(Hons) PhD

Lecturers

Chen Chen MD *Shanghai MSc Beijing* PhD *Bordeaux (honorary)*
Paul Graham Farnworth BSc(Hons) *Melb.* PhD *Melb. (honorary)*
Yvonne Marie Hodgson GradDipEd *Deakin* BSc(Hons) PhD
David Johns CBiol MIBiol (*honorary*)
Bronwyn Kingwell BSc(Hons) *Melb.* PhD *Melb. (honorary)*
Glenn Kevin McConell BSc *W'gong* MSc *Indiana State* PhD *Melb.*
David Lloyd Morgan BE(Elec) (Hons) *Adel.* PhD DSc (*honorary*)
Robyn Lorraine Woods BSc *Qld* PhD *Melb. (honorary)*

Ian Ross Young BSc(Hons) N.E. PhD Murd. Professorial fellow

Richard Harding MSc *Melb.* PhD *Edin.*

NHMRC principal research fellow

David William Walker BSc *Melb.* PhD

Research fellows

Lindsay Michael Aitkin MSc PhD *Syd. DSc (honorary)*
Glenn Kevin McConell BSc *W'gong* MSc *Indiana State* PhD *Melb. (part-time)*

NHMRC senior research fellow

John Edmond Gregory BSc PhD
Stuart Brian Hooper BSc(Hons) PhD
Richard John Lang BSc(Hons) PhD

NHMRC senior research officers

Harold Arthur Coleman BSc(Hons) PhD
Roger George Evans BSc(Hons) PhD
Jonathon James Hirst BSc(Hons) *Adel.* PhD
Neela Koteka BSc PhD *Lond. (part-time)*
Susan Eve Luff BSc(Hons) *Hull MSc Birm* PhD
Helena Cecilia Parkington BMus BPharm *Dub.* BSc(Hons)
Qld PhD (*part-time*)

NHMRC research fellow

Marianne Tare BSc(Hons) PhD (*part-time*)

NHMRC research officers

Christopher John Barclay MSc PhD *Auck.*
Katherine Maude Denton BSc(Hons) MSc PhD
George Kotsanas BSc *Melb.* PhD
Ilias Nitsos BSc(Hons) PhD
Kirsten Rae Poore BSc(Hons) PhD
Christopher James Scott BScAgr(Hons) *Syd.* PhD
Kathleen Mary Stevenson BSc(Hons) PhD *N.S.W.*
Megan Louise Tester BSc(Hons) PhD
Megan Jane Wallace BSc(Hons) PhD
Jan West BSc(hons) PhD *LaT.*

Wellcome Senior Research Fellowship in Medical Sciences in Australia

Andrew Charles Perkins MB BS(Hons) *Syd.* PhD *Melb.*

National Heart Foundation research fellow

Marianne Tare BSc(Hons) PhD (*part-time*)

Smith Kline Beecham research officer

Michelle Monica Kett BSc(Hons) PhD *Melb.*

Resources manager

Robert Russell Phillips

■ Psychological Medicine

Head of department

Professor B J Tonge

Professors

David Leon Copolov MB BS *Melb.* DPM MPM PhD

FRANZCP FRACP (*honorary*)

Nicholas Alexander Keks MB BS *Melb.* PhD MPM
FRANZCP

Paul Edward Mullen MB BS MPhil *Lond.* FRANZCP
FRCPsych

Daniel William O'Connor MB ChB *Auck.* MD *Cantab.*
FRANZCP

Graeme Crawford Smith MB BS MD DPM *Melb.*
FRANZCP (*Deputy head*)

Bruce John Tonge MB BS MD *Melb.* DPM(Lond.)
MRCPsych FRANZCP CertChildPsych(RANZCP)

Associate professors

Philip Burgess BA(Hons) *Melb.* MA(Hons) *Melb.* PhD *Melb. (honorary)*

Sandra Joy Lancaster BBSc MPsych *LaT.* PhD MPS

Alan Teik Wee Lim MB BS BMedSc(Hons) PhD (*honorary*)
Ernest Siu-Leun Luk MB BS MD *H.K.* MRANZCP MRCP
(*honorary*)

Andrew J MacKinnon BSc PhD *Melb.*

Neil Stanley Paget BA *N.Z.* DipEd MA *Well.* MAdmin
MACE (*honorary*)

Krishna Vaddadi MB BS *Bom.* MPhil *Leeds* DPM FRCPsych
(*honorary*)

Clinical associate professors

Jeremy Neil Anderson BSc MB ChB *Auck.* MSc *Lond.* MD
FRANZCP

Jayashri Kulkarni MB BS MPM FRANZCP (*part-time*)

Michal Lapinski DipMed *Warsaw* FRANZCP

MAPsychoanalytic MIPA (*part-time*)

George Mendelson MB BS *Melb.* MD FRANZCP (*honorary*)

Walimuni Chandra Padmantha De Silva Wijesinghe MB BS
Ceyl. DPM(RCP&S) FRCPED MRCP FRANZCP

FRCPsych (*honorary*)

Associates

Alagappa Arumugam MB BS *Madr.* DPM *B'lore*
GradDipHealthAdmin *LaT.* FRANZCP AFCHSE

MRACMA (*honorary*)

Harold Bridger BSc DipEd *Lond.* MBPS FBIM (*honorary*)

Geoffrey Conron MB BS *Melb.* DPM(Lond.) FRACP
FRANZCP AFCHSE MRACMA (*honorary*)

Saji Darnodaran MB BS *Kerala* DPM MD *Ranchi* DNBPysch
New Delhi FRANZCP (*honorary*)

John Mark Davis MB BS DPM *Syd.* FAAP FRANZCP
(*honorary*)

Astrid Dunsis MB BS *W.Aust.* DCH *Lond.* DPM . FRANZCP
(*honorary*)

Stewart Lloyd Einfeld MB BS MD *Syd.* DipChildHealth
RCPS RANZCP (*honorary*)

Kathryn Ayton Hall MB BS *Lond.* FRANZCP (*honorary*)

Terence Mark Hardiker MB ChB *Manc.* DCH
DOBst(RCOG) FRANZCP (*honorary*)

Helen Edith Herrmann MB BS BMedSc MD *Melb.*

FRANZCP FFPHM FAFPHM (*honorary*)

David William Kissane MB BS *Melb.* MPM DObst(RCOG)

DAust ACOG FRACGP FRANZCP (*honorary*)

Jerzy Krupinski MD *Warsaw* FRACMA (*honorary*)

David Philip Leonard MB BS *Syd.* DPM(Lond.) FRANZCP
(*honorary*)

Susan Diane Long BA(Hons) PhD *Melb.* MEd TSTC
(*honorary*)

Mark Paul Lowen MB BS *Melb.* CertChildPsych FRANZCP
(*honorary*)

John Hanson Lloyd MB ChB *Liv.* DPM *Melb.* DipRCOG
(*Lond.*) FRANZCP (*honorary*)

Ross Howard Martin MB ChB *Otago* DPM *Melb.* FRANZCP
(*honorary*)

James Allen Mawdsley CStJ MB BS BA DPM *Melb.*
FRANZCP MACPaed (*honorary*)

Patricia Pauline Miach BA DipEd PhD *Melb.* (*honorary*)
 Thomas Mathew Peyton MB ChB *Otago* FRANZCP
 (*honorary*)
 John Joseph Reilly MB BS DPM GradDipEpidem&Biostat
 Melb. FRANZCP (*honorary*)
 Graham Thomas Ridley MB ChB *Liv.* MRCPsych
 (*honorary*)
 Kerryn Saunders MB BS FRACP (*honorary*)
 James John Wright MB ChB MD *Otago* FRACP MRCPsych
 FRANZCP (*honorary*)

Honorary clinical teachers

Jacqueline Adler BA DipSocSt *Melb.* MVAP MPAA MAASW
 (Austin Hospital)
 Victor Botvnik DipDMed Psych Specialist *Chelyabinsk*
 FRANZCP
 Rodney Vincent Carne BSc *Melb.* DipEd *Melb.* MSc *Melb.*
 Daniel George Chable MA *Melb.* MAPS MVAP MVAFT
 AMRANZCP MBCP
 Lionel Chatz MB BCh *Witwatersrand* DPM *Melb.*
 FRANZCP MRCP
 Wayne Arthur Featherstone BA DipEd *Qld* BSocWork *Melb.*
 Harold Hecht MB ChB *Cape T.* MRCP FRANZCP
 Marell Lynch BA MCPP GradDipC&APsychol BSW *Melb.*
 Nagalingam Mahalingam MB BS *S. Lanka* MRC(Psych)
 Helen Jean Martin BAppSc
 Anna Catherine McDowall BSocStudies
 Balapuwaduge Jayan Mendis MB BS *S. Lanka* MD *Colombo*
 Tania Nahum MA *Melb.* MAPS MVCPA AMMISA
 MRANZAP
 Russell John Nunn BBehavSc *LaT.* GradDipAppSocPsych
 Swinburne I.T. MSc *Melb.* (Monash Medical Centre)
 Alison Ann Robertson BA *Melb.* BSocWork *LaT.*
 Silvia Alicia Rodriguez LicPsych *Buenos Aires* MBAPs
 MBCPs MAPS MVAP MPSV MESPs MWAPs (Austin
 Hospital)
 Susan Selwyn BA *Melb.* MAPS MBCP MBEDP MVAP
 AMBCN AMVAF
 Roslyn Elaine Webb MA *Melb.* MAPS MVAP MVCAP
 AMRANZCP MACPP MVPA MAAAH MFLPA
 Ruth Elizabeth Wraith DipOccTherapy *State Coll. Vic.*
 MVCAP MAAOT

Senior lecturers

Alastair Bain BSc *Lond.* MA *Chic.* (*part-time*)
 Jeanette Anne Beaufoy DipSocSt *Adel.* BA *Melb.* MAISA
 William Betts MB BS FRANZCP MAPS (*honorary*)
 Peter Birleson BSc MB ChB *Edin.* MRCPsych MPhil *Edin.*
 FRANZCP (*honorary*)
 Owen Hugh Dunon Blomfield MB BS BSc DPM *Melb.*
 (*honorary*)
 Don Bornstein MB BS DPM *Melb.* FRANZCP (*honorary*)
 Pia Naomi Brous BMedSc MB BS *Melb.* MPM FRANZCP
 CertChildPsych RANZCP (*honorary*)
 Hari Dass Chopra MB BS *Punjab* DPM *Ranchi*
 MD(PsychMed) Bihar FRANZCP FRCP (*honorary*)
 David Murray Clarke MB BS MPM FRACGP FRANZCP
 Dianne Alice Clifton MB BS *Melb.* BMedSc(Hons) *Melb.*
 MPM (*honorary*)
 Howard Windham Cooper MB BS *Melb.* MPM MRANZCP
 (*honorary*)
 Brian Dean MSc PhD *Melb.* HighNatDip *Sunderland*
 Polytech. MIB(U.K.) MASMR MANS MINS MASPR
 (*honorary*)
 Nitin Dharwadkar MB BS MD *Baroda* FRANZCP
 (*honorary*)
 Michael G Duke MB BS N.S.W. DPM(RCP&S) MRCPsych
 CertMan MVAFT FRANZCP (*honorary*)
 Jocelyn Anne Dunphy-Bloomfield MA DipEd *Melb.* DES
 Dr3rdCy Paris (*honorary*)
 Andrew Felix Firestone MB BS DPM(Eng.) MRCP
 FRANZCP (*honorary*)
 Alan Johannes Gijsbers MB BS *Melb.* DipTM&H *Lond.*
 FRACP (*part-time*)
 Stanley Samuel Gold MB BS DPM(Lond.) FRANZCP
 MRCPsych (*part-time*)

Sandra Michelle Hacker MB BS DPM *Melb.* FRANZCP
 (*honorary*)
 George Halasz MB BS BMedSc MRCPsych FRANZCP
 (*honorary*)
 Dennis Handrinos MB BS MPM FRANZCP (*honorary*)
 Ken Heyward BA DipEd *Melb.* GradDipVocCouns R.M.I.T.
 MA(Psychoanal) MAPS MIPA (*part-time*)
 Kenneth VanLeer Jones AB *Northwestern* MA PhD Missouri
 Trudy Kennedy MB BS *Lond.* DPM MRCPsych FRANZCP
 LRCP MRCS (*honorary*)
 Patricia Kenwood BA *Melb.* MACP(Lond.)
 MAPs PsychoanalyticS MIPA (*part-time*)
 Paul Mo Yan Lee MB BS FRANZCP
 CertChildPsych(RANZCP) (*honorary*)
 James Morgan Lees MB BS *Melb.* FRANZCP (*honorary*)
 Peg LeVine BScSociology(Hons) *Virginia USA*
 MCounsPsychol *Pepperdine LA USA* PhD *Virginia USA*
 David Mushin MB BS *Melb.* DipChildPsych *Toronto* FRCPS
 FRANZCP (*honorary*)
 Chili Naparstek MB BS DPM FRANZCP (*honorary*)
 John Richard Newton MB ChB *Edin.* MRCPsych *Edin.*
 FRANZCP (*honorary*)
 Andras Perenyi MedDoct *Budap.* Psychiatrist *Budap.*
 Neurologist *Budap.* FRANZCP (*honorary*)
 Shirley Prager MB BS *Melb.* FRANZCP (*honorary*)
 Mani Rajagopalan MB BS DPM MD Psychiatry *Madras*
 (*honorary*)
 Leonardo Salvador Rodriguez LicPsych *Buenos Aires* (*part-*
 time)
 Sabar Rustomjee MB BS *Bom.* DPM *Melb.* FRANZCP
 (*honorary*)
 Leslie Sedal MB BS MEd *Melb.* FRACP (*part-time*)
 Jan Smith MA(Hons) DipSocSt *Melb.* PhD *LaT.* MAPS
 AAASW MBCP MVAP MVCAP MVPC MMGC MHPA
 (*honorary*)
 Eve Steel MA(ChildPsych) *Lond.* AMBIPsychoanal MAPS
 MIPA (*honorary*)
 Andrew Jonathon Stocky MB BS FRANZCP (*honorary*)
 Glenn Sutcliffe MB ChB *Otago NZ* FRANZCP (*honorary*)
 Thomas Trauer BA(Hons) *Melb.* PhD *Lond.* (*part-time*)
 Paul Valent MB BS *Melb.* DPM(Eng.) FRANZCP (*honorary*)
 Abraham Leon Zelwer MB BS *Melb.* DPM FRANZCP
 (*honorary*)

Lecturers

Peter Brann BBehavSc MPsych GradDipFamTherapy *La.T.*
 MAPS (*honorary*)
 Peter Braun MB BS *Melb.* Certified Psychiatrist (Israel)
 (*honorary*)
 Peter Leonard Burnett MB BS *Adel.* FRANZCP (*honorary*)
 Anthony Rolet de Castella DipAppSc(Nsg) I.C.E. *Mercy BA*
 Swinburne I.T. RN
 Jacinta Mary Coleman MB BS *Melb.* FRACP (*honorary*)
 Sophia Constantides BPharm *Vic.Coll.Pharm.* MB BS
 (*part-time*)
 Sunil Dattu MB BS DipPsychMed MD *Madras* (*honorary*)
 Suzanne Hazel Dean MA PhD *Melb.* (*honorary*)
 Paul Bernard Fitzgerald MB BS MPM (*honorary*)
 Kuruvilla George MB BS *Mysore* MPhil *Edin.* MRCPsych
 DPM *Lond.* (*honorary*)
 Michael Solomon Gordon MB BS *Melb.* FRANZCP
 (*honorary*)
 Michael Greenbaum MB BS *Syd.* DPM *Melb.* MRANZCP
 (*honorary*)
 Jolyon Roderick Grimwade BA *Melb.* MA(ClinPsych) *Melb.*
 DipEd *Melb.* (*honorary*)
 Andrew Hill-Smith BA *Cantab.* MB BS *St. George's*
 MRCPsych (*honorary*)
 Graham Hocking MB BS Cert.ChildPsych RANZCP
 MRANZCP (*honorary*)
 Dhushantha Sepali Illesinghe MB BS *Colombo* MD *Colombo*
 MMedSc *Leeds* MRCPsych FRANZCP (*honorary*)
 Zygmunt Kaminski DPM *Otago* MB BS FRANZCP
 (*honorary*)
 Jenny Lawrence MB ChB *Birm.* FRANZCP (*part-time*)
 James Lebas MB BS N.S.W. FRANZCP (*honorary*)

John Duncan Little BSc(Hons) *Otago* MB ChB *Otago*
 DipObs *Otago* FMTP *Well.* FRANZCP (*honorary*)
 Neil Maizels BSc(Hons) MA *Melb.* MAPS MPAA MAPRA
 (*part-time*)
 Peter Joseph McArdle DPM *Melb.* MB BS DipRACOG
 FRANZCP (*honorary*)
 Fiona McDermott BA DipSocStud MURbPlanning PhD
Melb. (*honorary*)
 Deborah Anne McIntyre BA N.E. BSocSt(Hons) *Syd.* DED
Mass. (*honorary*)
 Cristea Anne Mileskin MB BS *Syd.* DPM *Lond.* FRANZCP
 (*honorary*)
 Nuala Moran MB BCh BAO *Dublin* DipPaed DipObst
Nat Univ Ireland MRCPsych *Lond.* (*honorary*)
 Peter Burns Parker MA PhD S.A. (*honorary*)
 Ian Barry Presnell MB BS MPM FRANZCP (*part-time*)
 Patrick Joseph Robert Power MB ChB *Dub.* MRCPsych
 FRANZCP (*part-time*)
 William Pring MB BS BMedSci DPM FRANZCP (*honorary*)
 William Bruce Robinson MB BS *Melb.* DPM *Melb.*
 (*honorary*)
 Timothy Rolfe BMed GradDipClinEpid *Newcastle*
 FRANZCP (*honorary*)
 Tobie Leon Sacks MB BS *Witwatersr* MRCPsych PhD *Flin.*
 FRANZCP (*honorary*)
 John Serry MB BS *Melb.* MRANZCP (*honorary*)
 Robert Shields MB BS *Melb.* FRANZCP (*honorary*)
 Martien Snellen MB BS (*part-time*)
 Tania Maria Stavovy MB BS MPM FRANZCP (*honorary*)
 Prabhakar Thomas MB BS *Madurai* DPM *Madras* DPM
 RCPS Ireland. (*honorary*)
 David Samuel Toft MB BS *WAust.* MRCPsych FRANZCP
 (*honorary*)
 Alasdair Lachlan Angus Vance MB BS *Melb.* (*honorary*)
 Lynette Willshire MA(ClinPsych) *Melb.* PhD MAPS
 (*honorary*)
 Paul Steven Wilson MB ChB *Lond.* FRANZCP (*honorary*)
 Norman Paul Zimmerman BMedSc MB BS DPM *Melb.*
 FRANZCP (*honorary*)
Assistant Lecturer
 Nicole Rinehart BA(Psych Hons) MClinPsych *Deakin*
 MAPS (*part-time*)
Senior research fellow
 Richard C Rosewarne BSc(Hons) *LaT.* PhD *LaT*
Research fellows
 Ann Margaret Bruce BSc(Hons) *LaT* (*part-time*)
 Paul Antony Fennessy BSc(Hons) *Melb.* PhD Qld (*honorary*)
 Janet Rae Opie BA GradDipAppPsych
 Susan Shaw BAPsych(Hons) *Melb.* DipPsychNurs Royal
Park MBus(InfTech) R.M.I.T. GradDipInfMgmt *Melb.*
 (*honorary*)
 Sandra Mary Ward RN BA N.Z. GradDipWomensHealth
Melb.
 Gregory Willis BA *New York State/Genesco* PhD *LaT.*
 (*honorary*)
Research assistants
 Avril V Brereton DipTeach BEd (*part-time*)
 Lisa Kate Burdett BA MPsych(Child&Ed)
 PGradDipApplPsych *Swinb.*
 Nadine Corteling BHlthSc-Nurs *VUT*
 GradCertPsychNursPract R.M.I.T.
 Kylie Megan Gray BA *Melb.* GradDipEdPsych (*part-time*)
 Alieh Jafari BNurs *LaT*
 Rosemary Martin BA(Hons) GradDipEdPsych (*part-time*)
 Scott Ramsdell BBehavSc *LaT* GradDipEd *Melb.*
 GradDipEdPsych MPsych (*part-time*)
 Alissa Nicole Riedel BAppSc *Swinburne*
 Jennifer Sherrard BSc *Melb.* MPH GradDipEval *Melb.* (*part-time*)
 Heather Michelle Siddons BSecEd(Sc) BSc(Hons) *Melb.*
 (*part-time*)
 Judy Lynn Tomlinson BSc GradDipEdPsych (*part-time*)
Technical staff
 Kah Mun Chan BTech *LaT.*

Radiography

Head of department
 Marilyn Alicia Baird BA *Deakin* PhD *LaT.* DCR MIR
Senior lecturer
 Micheal Frederick Glisson DipAppSci(MedRad) R.M.I.T.
 MAppSc MIR)
Administrative officer
 Pamela Christine Lambert

Surgery

Alfred Group

□ Incorporating Alfred Hospital, Box Hill Hospital, St Francis Xavier Cabrini Hospital, LaTrobe Regional Hospital and Caulfield General Hospital

Head of department

Professor P E O'Brien

Professors

Paul Edmond O'Brien MD FRACS
 Robert Burton MB BS BMedSc PhD MD BA FRACP FRACS
 (*honorary*)
 Michael John Grigg MB BS FRACS
 Adrian Laird Polglase MB BS MS FRACS FRCS FRCSED
 FACS
 Alan Rodger MB ChB *Edin.* DMRT FRCSE FRCR
 (*Radiation oncology*)

Associate professor

Francis Thomas McDermott AM MB BS *Melb.* MD FRCS
 FRACS FACS

Clinical associate professors

Bruce Braham Davis MB BS FRACS FACS (*honorary*)
 Donald Stephen Esmore MB BS FRACS FRCS
 John Arthur Lewis Hart MB BS FRACS FASMF (*honorary*)
 Ian Edgeworth McInnes MB BS FRCS FRACS (*honorary*)
 Franklin Lawrence Rosenfeldt MD BS *Adel.* FRCS FRCSED
 (*honorary*)
 Nina Sacharias MB BS *Adel.* FRCR FRACR (*honorary*)

Senior lecturers

David Melville Birks MB BS *Melb.* FRCSED FRCS(C)
 FRACS (*part-time*)
 John Allan Buntine MB BS FRACS (*honorary*)
 Anthony John Buzzard MB BS FRCS FRACS (*part-time*)
 Henry Byrne MB BS FRCS FRACS (*honorary*)
 Anthony John Cass MB BS FRACS FRCS (*honorary*)
 Christopher Christophi MB BS FRACS FRCS FACS (*part-time*)
 John Robert Cocks MB BS FRCS FRACS (*honorary*)
 David James Cooper MB BS FRACP FFARACS(1C)
 FANZCA (*honorary*)
 Vincent Charles Cousins BMedSc MB BS FRACS (*honorary*)
 Ian George Edward Cunningham MB BS *Melb.* FRACS
 (*honorary*)
 John Dawson MB BS FRCSED FRCS FRACS (*part-time*)
 Barry Gilbert Elliott MB BS FRACS RFD (*honorary*)
 Michael John Paul Fogarty MC CHB N.Z. (*honorary*)
 Felicity Hawker MB BS FANZCA FFICANZCA FRCA
 (*honorary*)
 Gregory Alexander Hoy MB BS DipAnst FRACS FASMF
 FACSP FAOAHA (*honorary*)
 Anton Iseli BMedSc MB BS FRACS (*honorary*)
 John David Laidlaw MB BS FRACS (*honorary*)
 Peter Sutherland Lawson MB BS FRCS FRACS (*honorary*)
 R Malcolm Millar BSc MSc (*honorary*)
 Peter McNeil MB BS FRACS (*honorary*)
 Peter David Nottle MB BS FRCS FRACS (*honorary*)
 Gabriel Samson Reisner MB BS DipUrol FRACS (*honorary*)
 Harold Maurice Palmerston Rundle MB BS FRACS(Edin.)
 FRCS (*honorary*)

John David Paull MB BS FANZCA FFARACS (*honorary*)
 Stan Schofield MB BS FRCS FRACS (*honorary*)
 Jonathan Serpell MB BS FRACS (*honorary*)
 Rodney Jefferson Simm MB BS FRACS (*honorary*)
 Kevin Siu MB BS FRACS (*honorary*)
 Stewart Skinner MB BS PhD FRACS (*part-time*)
 David William Stoney MB BS FRACS (*honorary*)
 John Barry Swann MB BS *Melb.* FRACS FRCS (*honorary*)
 Rodney Taft MB BS FRACR FRCR (*honorary*)
 John R Waugh MB ChB *Aberd.* FRACR (*honorary*)
 Alex Sandford Wood MB BS FRCS FRACS (*honorary*)
 Simon Woods MB BS *Melb.* FRACS (*part-time*)

Lecturers

Christopher David Atkin MB BS FRCS FRACS (*honorary*)
 Harley Kilgour Baxter MB BS FRACS FRCS (*honorary*)
 Michael Barry Bruce MB BS FRACS (*honorary*)
 Richard Cade MB BS FRACS FRCS (*honorary*)
 Michael John Dally MB ChB BSc FRACR (*honorary*)
 Sidney Robert Davis MB ChB FRACR FFRad(T) (*honorary*)
 Max Phillip Esser MB BS FRCS(Ed) FRCS(Ed.Orth.)
 FRACS(Orth.) (*honorary*)
 Keith Chip Farmer MB BS FRACS (*part-time*)
 Stacy K. Goergen MB BS FRACR FMGEMS (*honorary*)
 Gary Grossbard MB BS FRACS (*honorary*)
 Peter Grossberg MB BS FRACS FACS (*honorary*)
 Janet Myles Havercroft BSc(Hons) *Manc.* MSc PhD *Sur.*
 (*honorary*)
 Doh Ong Hii MB BS FRACS (*honorary*)
 Boon-Hung Hong MB BS FRACS (*honorary*)
 Andrew Jamieson MB BS FRACS FRCS (*honorary*)
 James Keck MB BS FRACS
 Evangelos Klonis MB BS FACGM (*honorary*)
 Peter Lugg MB BS FRACS
 Kenneth Mainwaring MacGowan MB BS FRACS FRCS
 (*honorary*)
 John Mackay MB BS FRCS FRACS (*honorary*)
 Richard Jackson Maxwell MB BS BMedSc (*honorary*)
 Campbell Ross Miles MB BS FRACS (*honorary*)
 Jeremy Laurence Millar MB ChB BMedSc FRACR
 (*honorary*)
 Robert Bruce Piaggio MB BS FRCR (*honorary*)
 Peter Lindsay Royce MB BS FRACS
 Carmelle Thorfinnson BA MDCM DMR (*honorary*)
 David Westmore MB BS *Melb.* FRCSEd FRCS FRACS
 (*honorary*)
 Mark Whitty MB BS FRACS (*honorary*)
 Owen Williamson MB BS FRACS(Orth.) (*honorary*)

Research fellow

Daphne Vogiagis BSc(Hons) PhD

Research assistants

Cathy Malcontenti-Wilson Bsc
 Tanya de Jong BA/BSc(Hons)
 Aileen Misajon BSc MSc
 Amanda Winkworth BSc(Hons)

Professional officer

Joanne Paddle-Ledinek BSc MSc

Technical staff

David Cruikshank BAppSc

Resources manager

John Murphy

Administrative staff

Michelle Beaumont
 Kathy Noble
 Christine Pratt

Southern and Peninsula Networks

□ Incorporating Monash Medical Centre, Dandenong, Sandringham, Mordialloc/Cheltenham, Peninsula and Gippsland Hospitals)

Acting head of department

Clinical Associate Professor David Ferguson Scott

Emeritus Professor

Vernon Charles Marshall MB BS *Melb.* FRACS FACS

Associate professor

Bruce Philip Waxman BMedSc MB BS FRCS FRACS (*Head, Dandenong Academic Unit*)

Clinical associate professors

Ian Favilla BMedSc MB BS *Adel.* DO *Melb.* FRACO FRACS
 (*honorary*)

Mark Frydenberg MB BS FRACS (*honorary*)

Lawrence Lau FRCR FRACR DDR DDU (*honorary*)

Donald Roger Marshall MB BS *Melb.* FRACS FACS
 (*honorary*)

Kenneth Arthur Myers MB BS MS *Melb.* FRACS FACS
 (*honorary*)

William Geoffrey Parkin MB BS FFARACS FANZA
 (*honorary*)

Colin Ogilvie Holmes Russell MB ChB *Glas.* MS FRACS
 (*Head, Division of Surgery, Frankston Hospital – honorary*)

David Ferguson Scott MD MS Qld FRACS

Senior lecturers

John Alvarez MB BS *Syd.* FRACS (*honorary*)

Stephen Blamey BSc MB BS FRACS (*honorary*)

Nigel Broughton MB ChB *Eng.* FRACS Ed FRACS
 (*honorary*)

Peter Cole MB BS *Melb.* FRACS (*honorary*)

Colin John Cox MB BS *Melb.* FRCS FRACS (*honorary*)

Andrew Danks MB BS *Melb.* FRACS (*part-time*)

Terence Joseph Devine MB BS *Melb.* FRACS (*honorary*)

Kenneth Farrell MB BS *Melb.* FRACS (*honorary*)

Charles Flanc MB BS *Melb.* FRACS (*honorary*)

Jane Fox MB BS *Melb.* FRACS (*part-time*)

Jacob Goldstein MB BS *Melb.* FRACS (*honorary*)

Peter Gray MB BS FRCS Eng. FRACS (*honorary*)

Stewart Hart MB BS *Melb.* FRACS (*honorary*)

Chris Hensman MB BS *S. Lanka* FRACS (*part-time*)

Jonathan Charles Hooper MB BS *Melb.* FRCS *Edin.* FRCS
 (*honorary*)

Paula Jablonski MSc PhD *Melb.*

Richard McIntyre MB BS DPhil *Oxon.* FRACS (*honorary*)

John McLeish MB BS *Melb.* FRACS (*honorary*)

David Merenstein MBS MB *Melb.* FRACS (*honorary*)

Derek Richmond MB BS *Melb.* FRACS (*honorary*)

Alan Saundier MB BS *Melb.* FRACS (*part-time*)

George Somjen MB BS *Hungary* ECFMG FRACS (*honorary*)

Rowan Story MDSc *Melb.* LDS Vic FRACDS

FDSRCPs(Glas.) (*honorary*)

Neil Vallance MB BS *Melb.* FRACS (*honorary*)

Howard Webster MB BS FRACS (*honorary*)

Lecturers

Craig Castle MB BS *Melb.* FACEM (*honorary*)

Marcel Favilla MB BS *Melb.* BMedSc FRACS FRACO
 (*honorary*)

Professional officer

Brian Howden MSc PhD

Technical staff

Xiaojing Jin

Administrative staff

Christine Meulenbergs (Administrative officer/Acting
 resource manager)

Mira Petruzalek (Hospital clinical secretary)

Research students

Andrew Gosbell PhD

Kristy Baxter PhD

■ Special purpose centres

Institute of Reproduction and Development

Director

David Morritt de Kretser MB BS *Melb.* MD FAA FRACP

Deputy director and director Centre for Early Human Development

Alan Osborne Trounson MSc N.S.W. PhD *Syd.*

Associate directors

Ismail Kola BSc S.A. BPharm *Rhodes* PhD *Cape T.*
Gail Petuna Risbridger PhD (*NHMRC Principal research fellow*)

Adrian Mark Walker MSc *Melb.* PhD (*Deputy director CEHD*)

Heads of research groups

Thomas Michael Adamson MB BS *Melb.* FRACP
Philip John Berger BSc PhD *Melb.*

David Lindsay Healy BMEDSc MB BS PhD FRACOG

Peter Adrian Rogers BSc PhD

Victor Yu-Hei Yu MD BS MSc *Oxon.* DCH FRCP FRACP

Head of clinical genetics

Donald Keith Bowden OBE MB BS BMEDSc MRCP FRACP

NHMRC senior principal research fellow

Paul John Hertzog BSc PhD *Melb.*

NHMRC senior research officers

Daniel Allen Grant PhD *Calg.*

Mark Peter Hedger PhD

David James Phillips BScAgr PhD *Melb.*

Katherine Ann Laskoski Loveland BSc PhD *Duke*

Catherine Mary Owczarek BSc *Well.* PhD *A.N.U.*

Melanie Pritchard BSc(Hons) PhD *Adel.*

Trevor John Wilson BSc(Hons) PhD

Ernst Jungen Wolvetang PhD *Amst. (Level A)*

NHMRC post-doctoral fellow

Moira Kathleen O'Bryan BSc(Hons) PhD *Melb.*

NHMRC research officers

Judy Bettina deHaan Klein MSc *Cape T.* PhD

Cecile Bladier DEA MST *Stras.* PhD *Orsay*

Belinda Cancilla BSc(Hons) PhD

Mireille Lahoud PhD

Leigh McKinlay PhD

Jacqui Schmitt BSc(Hons) PhD

Jillian Marianne Shaw BSc *R'dg* PhD *Murd.*

Dakang Xu PhD *Kobe, Japan*

Julia Young

Associate professors

Nigel Glen Michael Wreford DipAppChem *Swinburne I.T.*
BSc PhD

Henry Sathananthan BSc *Ceyl.* PhD *R'dg (honorary)*

Senior research fellows

Alexander William Neil Cameron BVSc *Melb.* PhD *W.A. (part-time)*

Ian Robert Chambers Cooke BSc PhD *Melb. (honorary)*

David Cram BSc(Hons) PhD

Andrew James French BScAgr PhD *Adel.*

Robert Griffiths BSc PhD (*honorary*)

Ian Marcus Gunn BVSc *Syd. (part-time)*

Rocco Carmine Iannello BSc PhD *Syd.*

Ian Michael Lewis MVSc *Melb.*

Angus Ormond McKinnon BVSc *Melb.* MSc *Guelph (honorary part-time)*

Anna Michalska MSc PhD *Adel.*

Marilyn Monk PhD *Land.*

Robert Lang Pashen BVSc *Qld* PhD *Cantab. (part-time)*

Martin Frederick Pera PhD *George Washington USA*

Joseph John Smolich MB BS BMEDSc *Melb.* PhD (*honorary*)

Malcolm Wilkinson MEngSc *Melb.* BE PhD

Research fellows

Ghanim Almahbobi BVMS *Baghdad* MSc PhD *Caen*

Catherine Margaret Corrick BSc PhD *Melb. (part-time)*

Shae-Lee Cox BSc(Hons) PhD

Peter Crack BSc(Hons) PhD

Robert Daniel BSc(Hons) *Leeds* PhD *Lond.*

Karen Dawson BSc PhD *LaT. (part-time)*

Robert Irwin Griffiths BSc PhD (*Senior lecturer*)

Eric Hayes MSc *Vancouver* PhD *Sing.*

Daniella Herstfeld MSc *Hebrew*

Gayle Jones PhD

Orly Lacham-Kaplan MSc *TelAviv* PhD

Willem Lindemans BSc(Hons) PhD *Adel.*

Lilia Lvovna Kuleshova MCryoEng PhD *Kharkov Polytech. Ukraine*

John Morrison PhD *Melb.*

Teija Peura MSc PhD *Kuopio, Finland*

Sika Ristevski BSc(Hons) *La.T* PhD *Lond.*

Monique Wolvekamp PhD *Rotterdam*

Research associates

Dennis Engler MB BS MD *Melb.* FRACP (*honorary*)

John Drago MB BS PhD *Melb.* FRACP (*honorary*)

John Pedersen MB BS PhD (*honorary*)

Christine Rodda MB BS PhD *Melb.* FRACP (*honorary*)

Professional officer

Lynda Margaret Foulds DipBioChem *Swinburne I.T.*

ARC research assistant

Qing Song MB BS MD *Sun Yat Sen Uni. of Med. China*

NHMRC research assistants

Julie Brauman BSc(Hons)

Vojta Alois Brodecky

Elizabeth Christy BSc(Hons)

Kelly Eede BSc(Hons)

Jodee Ann Gould BSc(Hons)

Mary Kyriakides BAppSc *R.M.I.T.*

Anne O'Connor BSc(Hons)

Kim Sebire BSc

Elizabeth Skuza BSc(Hons)

Jennene Maria Wild BSc

Irene Tellis BSc(Hons) *LaT.*

Hong Wang MSc

Research assistants

Jason Arlaud BSc *LaT.*

Marilyn Bakker BSc(Hons)

Kim Boekel BSc

Kelli Bradford BSc(Hons)

Elizabeth DeLuca MSc

Maria Gina Diamente BSc(Hons) *LaT.*

Noel Faux BSc(Hons) *LaT.*

Peter Griffiths BSc(Hons) *W.Aust..*

Vanessa Hall BSc(Hons)

Tanya Hatzistavrou BSc(Hons) *Melb.*

Jacqueline Johnson BAppSci *R.M.I.T.*

Anastasia Kasourakis BSc(Hons)

Annette Paula Kausche BSc(Hons) Suzie Kitsoulis BSc

Kimberley Lambert BSc(Hons)

Mark Lane BSc

Lynnette Lim BSc(Hons) *Melb.*

Glen Lyon BAppSci

Mehrnoosh Lofti Miri MLS *R.M.I.T.*

Catriona MacCullum BRuralSc *N.Eng.*

David Avi Pushett BSc(Hons) *Melb.*

Michelle Giustina Richards BSc (*part-time*)

Juliet Taylor BSc(Hons) *W.Aust.*

George Thomas BSc MRepSc

Sue Tsao AssocDipAppldSc

Carol Wang BSc(Hons)

Senior technical officers

Susan Hayward BAppSc Inst of T Gore Hill Aust.

Ann Davies

Julie Muir CertAppBiol Footscray I.T.

Animal technicians

Monika Generowicz

Cheryl Krone

Jodie Parkinson

Elsbeth Richardson

Terri Sanderson

Karen Vogt

Anthony Ward

MMC-VCGS hospital scientists

Jan Brasch BSc *Melb.* MSc

Andrea Twomey BSc *Melb.*

Business and resources manager

(Vacant)

Administrative officers

Edward James Bright

Denise Maree Dunn DipTeach(primary) (*part-time*)

Christine Hi

Systems administrator

Michael Oldfield

Assistant systems administrator

Colin Enticott

Administrative assistant

Rosemary Ann Sweales (*part-time*)

Administrative support

Stella Blackwell (*part-time*)

Liz Doidge (*part-time*)

Executive officer

Frances Spain BA DipEd BEd

Personal assistant to director

Kerrie Edwards

Secretaries

Carole Sheppard

Sue Godden (*part-time*)

Administrative secretary

Jill McFadyean

Public relations manager

Tracy Hocking BA(Hons)

Development office support

Gayle Murray BA(Public Relations)

Building attendant/courier

Ken Murphy

Centre for Graduate Studies in Clinical Nursing

Director

Anne Nolan BSc(Nsg) *D'Youville Coll.* MSc *Rochester*
FRCNA RN

Senior lecturer

Christine Beanland BSc(Hons) PhD RN MRCNA
(*Honorary*)

Lecturers

Amanda Charles BAppSc(AdvNsg) *R.M.I.T.* RN (*honorary*)
Kerry Chouzadjian BEd(Nurs) *U.N.E. MED Wollongong*
(*honorary*)

David Glanville BNurs *LaT.* GradDipNsg *Deakin* RN
(*honorary*)

Helen Kemp BA *Qld MBA Melb.* RN (*honorary*)

Debra Kiegaldie BEdSt RN (*honorary*)

Deidre Mackenzie BAppSc(AdvNsg) *Phillip I.T.* MEDSt RN
(*honorary*)

Alison Medhurst BN RN RM (*honorary*)

Jeanette Mitchell BAppSc(AdvNsg) *Phillip I.T.* RN
(*honorary*)

Dianne Phillips BAppSc(AdvNsg) *Lincoln Inst.* MEd *Melb.*
RN FACM

Assistant lecturers

Jennifer Dennett BAppSc(NursEd) *R.M.I.T.* RN (*honorary*)
Susan Peter GradDipEd&Training *Melb.* RN (*honorary*)

Fiona Turner BNurs(Hons) *LaT.* DipAppSc(Nsg) *Phillip I.T.*
RN (*honorary*)

Val Wilson RN RSCN BEd (*honorary*)

Research fellows

Heather Jarman MN *LaT.* RN RM FRCNA

Bill McGuiness DipT BEd *Armidale C.A.E.* MNS *LaT.* RN

MRCNA

Sandra LeVasseur BSc(Nsg) *Hawaii MGer* *LaT.* RN

Administrative officers

Reena Lingam

Administrative Assistant

Cathy Arnott

Centre for Rural Health

Director

Roger Strasser MB BS BMedSc DipRACOG DA(Eng)
FRACGP MCISc(FM)

Associate director and associate professor

Elaine Duffy DipAppSc(CHN) BAppSc(AdvNsg) MCHN
Lincoln Inst. MN *Phillip I.T.* DTD *Lond.* RN RM FRCNA

Senior lecturers

David Birks MB BS FRCSC FRCSED FRAC
Lexia Bryant MB BS *Melb.* GradDipFT *LaT.* DipRCOG
FRACGP

Brian Cole MB BS *Melb.* FRACGP, FRACMA (*honorary*)

Paul Flood MB BS *Melb.* DipRCOG DipRACOG

Jane Greacen MB BS MPH FAFOM

Robert Hall MB BS FRACGP

Joe Hovel BHlthSc RN RPN

Charles Kerr MB BS DipRCOG DipRACOG FRACGP

Chris Lampel MB BS DA DRCOG (*honorary*)

Anne Leversha BPharm

Allin Marrow MB BS FRACGP DipRCOG DA

Darra Murphy MB BCh BAO FRACGP (*honorary*)

Sarah Strasser MB BS CertFamPlan FRACGP

John Togno MB BS FRACGP

Joanne Wainer MA *LaT.* ASIA

Lecturers

Malcolm Boyle DipBus MICA ADHS (*honorary*)

Dean Carson BA(Hons.) MA

Debra Cole RN RM BHSc

Bill Darmody BVMS(Hon) BSc DipAgrSc MACV
(*honorary*)

Susan Deed MB BS

Kathy Innes MB BS MRurHlth DipRACOG FRACGP
(*honorary*)

Robert Jamieson BSc(Hons) MSc PhD (*honorary*)

Gillian Murray MB BS FRACGP

Anthony Rogers MB BS GradDipFamMed

Tony Snell MB ChB MRCP MRACMA FRACP FRSM
(*honorary*)

Lauren Stephens BSc GradDipDiet DipEd MDAA

Ayron Teed PhD MPS FSH MACPP (*honorary*)

Ken Thomas BScOptometry(Hons) (*honorary*)

Alan Wolff MB BS DipRACOG MBA AFCHSE MRACMA
(*honorary*)

Research fellows

Robyn Begolo BEd(Librarianship)

Alan Crooke BBehavSc DipEdPsych MA

Research assistants

Steve Kirkbright BA(Psych) COT (CivEng)

Kelly Stringer

Resource manager

Peter O'Meara BHA MPP AFACHSE MIAO(A) CHE

Executive assistant

Elaine Evans

Finance officer

Heidi Robinson BBus

Technical officer

Kenneth Keeley CertEng AssDipEng

Administrative officers

Vicki McAullife

Paula Robinson

Administrative assistants

Kaye Barrow

Anske Robinson AssDipSocSc(Library & Information Studies)

Receptionists

Susan Berude

Sharon Duncan CertOffAdm CertInfoTech

Julie Luke

Faculty of Medicine – Clinical teachers of the teaching hospitals

Awarding institutions for qualifications of the teaching staff are not always listed in this section.

■ Alfred Hospital

Clinical subdean (Monash University/Alfred Group of Hospitals)

Michael Oldmeadow MB BS FRACP

Clinical dean (Alfred Hospital)

P Ryan MB BS FRACP FAFRM

Supervisor of intern training

S Roberts MB BS FRACP

Clinical supervisor

Alex Chamberlain MB BS

Division of Medicine

Chair

Napier Maurice Thomson MB BS Adel. MD FRACP

General medical units

General medicine service

Napier Maurice Thomson MB BS Adel. MD FRACP (Director)

R McLellan MB BS FRACP (Deputy director)

R M Dargaville MB BS FRACP

S Crowe DipMedTech R.M.I.T. MB BS FRACP

P J Jenkins MB BS FRACP

H Krum MB BS PhD FRACP

M Oldmeadow MB BS FRACP

H G F Schneider MB BS MD FRCP FRACP

H Standish MB BS FRACP

D Rubenstein MB BS FRACP

C C Varley MB BS FRACP

Special medical units

Allergy and clinical immunology unit

R O'Hehir BSc MB BS PhD FRACP FRCP (Director)

D Castelino MB BS FRACP PhD

D Czarny MB BS FRACP FRCP

J A Douglass MB BS BMedSc FRACP (Deputy director)

L Light MB BS

R Puy MB BS FRACP FRCPA

A H Sharp MB BS FRACP FRCP(C)

F Thien MD BS FRACP

Cardiovascular medicine services (including the Alfred Baker Medical Unit)

G Jennings MD FRCP FRACP (Director)

A Dart BA BMBClinDPhil FRCP (Assistant director)

M Esler MB BS FRACP (Assistant director)

A Aggarwal MB BS

P Bergin MB BS FRACP

P Blombery BMedSc MB BS PhD FRACP

A Broughton MB BS PhD FRACP

J Cameron BE(Elec) MB BS

J Chin-Dusting

R Dick

E Fagan MB BS FRACP

J Federman MB BS FRACP

J Funder BA MD BS PhD FRACP

C Gatzka

C Goods MB BS FRACP

P Habersberger AO MB BS FRACP

D Jenkins

D Kaye MB BS PhD FRACP

C Keighley MB BS FRACP

B Kingwell

P Komesaroff MB BS PhD FRACP

E Laufer MB BS FRACP

A Lim

A Lux MB BS

P Nestel AO MD FRACP FTSE

F Panetta MB BS FRACP DDU

A Marie Pellizer MB BS FRACP

P Martin MRCPI FRACP

A Pitt MD BS Melb. FRACP

B Rasaratnam MB BS FRACP

M Richardson MB BS FRACP

J Shaw MB BS

K Sudhir MB BS PhD FRACP FACC

J Thompson MB BS

G Toogood MB BS FRACP

A Walton MB BS FRACP

V Wayne MB BS FRACP

C Webb MBBS FRACP

J Williams

R Zimmet MB BS FRACP

Clinical pharmacology

H Krum MB BS PhD FRACP

Clinical haematology and bone marrow transplant unit

P J Elliott MB BS FRACP FRCPA (Head)

M Cole-Sinclair BSc(Hons) MB BS FRACP FRCPA

A Schwarer MD MB BS FRACP FRCPA

A Street MB BS FRACP FRCPA

Dermatology

J Kelly MB BS MD FACD (Head)

F Bruce MB BS FACD

D Gin MB BS FACD

J Fewings MB BS FACD

R Sinclair MB BS FACD

Endocrinology and diabetes service

D J Topliss MB BS MD FRACP FACE (Director)

J R Stockigt MB BS MD FRACP FRCPA (Senior endocrinologist)

R D Arnott MB BS PhD FRACP

N Chosich MB BS PhD FRACP

R M Dargaville MB BS FRACP

P S Hamblin MB BS FRACP

P A Komesaroff MB BS MA PhD FRACP

Gastroenterology department

F J Dudley BSc(Med) BS MD FRACP (Director)

D A Coventry MB BS FRACP

J Colman MB BS FRACP

P J Jenkins MB BS FRACP

A Jakobovits MB BS FRACP MRCP

G Metz MB BS MD FRSM MRCP FRACP

P McCarthy MB BS FRACP

K B Noack MD

S K Roberts MB BS FRACP

D Rubinstein MB BS FRACP

J Ryan MB BS FRACP

Geriatric unit

D Fonda MB BS BMedSc FRACP FAFRM (Director)

C Fong MB BS FRACP

S Scharf MB BS DGM FRACP

S Scherer MB BS DGM FRACP

Hospital and community psychiatry

N Keks MB BS MPM PhD FRANZCP (*Director*)
W Abud
R Arulanathan
P Braun
T Gidley
K Hall
J Harrison
A Johansson
A Mawdsley BA MB BS DPM
D Mushin
M Pinto
T Sacks
R Thomas

Infectious disease/HIV/AIDS unit

W J Spicer MB BS DipBact DTM&H(Eng) FRACP FRCPA
FASM FACSHP (*Director*)
D Spelman MB BS FRACP FRCPA (*Deputy director*)
M Arber MB BS FRANZCP
A Buchanan MB BS
M Chipman (*Oncologist*) MB BS FRACP
S Crowe DipMedTech MB BS FRACP
I Denham MB BS FRACP MASM FRCPA FACVen
C Drummond MB BS FRACP
C Fairley MB BS FRACP
A Fuller MB BS FRACP
T Gin MB BS MMed FRACO
A Hall MB BS FRACO FRACS
M Hellard MB BS FRACP
J Hoy MB BS FRACP
I Jennings MB BS FRACP
M Kemp MB BS MPM FRANZCP
J Kirszenblat MB BS FRANZCP
S Kent MB BS FRACP
A Marceglia MB BS
P Meese MB BS FRACGP DipVen
A Mijch MB BS FRACP
J Mills MD BS FRACP
R Moore MB BS
N Roth MB BS
M Sandland MB BS
J Sasadeusz MB BS FRACP
M Slavin MB BS FRACP
A Street MB BS FRACP
J Torresi MB BS FRACP
J Tversky BDSc *Adel.* MDSc *Melb.* FRACDS
O Vujovic MB BS FRACP
J Wodak MB BS FRACP
E Wright MB BS FRACP
A Yung MB BS FRACP

Intensive care unit

D V Tuxen MB BS MD DipDHM FRACP (*Associate Professor & Director of Intensive Care & Hyperbaric Medicine*)
C D Sheinkestel MB BS DipDHM FRACP (*Deputy director of Intensive care & Hyperbaric Medicine; Head, General Intensive Care Unit*)
D J Cooper MD BS FRACP FANZCA FFICANZCA (*Head, Trauma Intensive Care Unit*)
I Miller MB BS FAFOM DipDHM (*Head, Hyperbaric Unit*)
R F Salamonsen MB ChB MD FFICANZCA (*Head, Cardiothoracic Intensive Care Unit*)
M B Anderson MB ChB FANZCA FFICANZCA (*Intensive care specialist*)
P Bristow MB BS FRACP (*Intensive care specialist*)
A Davies MB BS FRACP
F Hawker MB BS FFICANZCA FRCA (*Intensivist*)
S Parkes BSc(Med) MB BS(Hons) FRACP (*Intensivist*)
J Reeves MB BS FANZCA FFICANZCA
EurDipIntensiveCare (*Intensive care specialist*)
A Ross MB BS FFARACS DipHML (*Intensivist*)

Medical oncology and palliative care unit

M Schwarz MB BS FRACP FACP (*Head*)
I Haines MB BS FRACP

R Holmes MB BS FRACP

J Philip MB BS DPC

Neurology and stroke units

E Storey MB BS FRACP D.Phil (*Head of Alfred Hospital neurology unit and director, Van Cleef/Roet Centre for Nervous Diseases*)
J Frayne MB BS FRACP (*Head, stroke unit*)
M Cook MB BS FRACP
B Day MB BS FRACP
M Farragher MB BS FRACP
H A Hunt BMedSc MB BS FRACP (*honorary*)
R J Stark MB BS FRACP
J Waterston MB BS MD FRACP
J Wodak MB BS FRACP

Psychiatry unit

P Doherty MB BS FRANZCP (*Director*)
R Arulanathan MB BS *Melb.* DPM
R Borenstein MB BS FRANZCP
P Braun MB BS Board Certified Psychiatrist *Israel*
T Chong MB BS DPM FRANZCP
G Conron MB BS *Melb.* DPM(Lond.) FRACP FRANZCP
J Freidin MB BS MPM FRANZCP
P Ghaie MB BS FAMAS
T Gidley MB BS DPM *Melb.* FRANZCP
C Grant MB BS DPM MRCPsych FRANZCP
S Hacker MB BS FRANZCP
K Hall MB BS MPM FRANZCP
J Harrison MB BS FRANZCP
H Hecht MB ChB MRCPsych FRANZCP
I Jackson MB BS DPM MRCPsych
K Jenkins MB ChB FRANZCP
N Keks MB BS MPM PhD FRANZCP (*Professor of Hospital and Community Psychiatry*)
M Kemp MB BS MPM FRANZCP
J Kirszenblat MB BS FRANZCP
D Lowenstein MB BS DPM FRANZCP
A Mawdsley BA MB BS DPM
D Mushin MB BS *Melb.* FRANZCP FRCPC
DipChildPsychiatry (*Toronto*)
M Plastow MB BS *Melb.* MMPsych FRANZCP
M Pinto MB BS MD PhD DPM(Lond.) MRCPsych(U.K.)
MRCPsych
T Sacks MB BCh PhD MRCPsych FRANZCP
L Seward MB BS FRANZCP
D Shan MB BS FRANZCP
A Tanaghow MB ChB FRCPsych FRANZCP
R Thomas MB BS DPM(India) DPM(Ireland) MRCPsych
FRANZCP
D Weissman MB BS FRANZCP

Renal unit

Thomson MB BS *Adel.* MD FRACP (*Director*)
P Branley BMed FRACP
R G Langham MB BS FRACP
G Perry MB BS FRACP
J Sabto MB BS FRACP
H G Standish MB BS FRACP

Respiratory medicine department

E H Walters MA BCh DM FRCP FRACP (*Director*)
M Abramson MB BS BMedSc PhD FRACP
D P Johns Mbiol (*Head, Lung Function Lab*)
T Kotsimbos MD BS FRACP
B Miller MD BS FRACP
M Naughton MD BS FRACP (*Head, Sleep and Ventilatory Failure Service*)
D G Robertson MB BS FRACP
G I Snell MB BS FRACP (*Head, Lung Volume Reduction Service*)
J Swieca MB BS FRACP
T J Williams MB BS FRACP (*Head, Lung Transplant Service*)
J W Wilson BSc (Hons) MB BS PhD FRACP (*Head, Cystic Fibrosis Service*)

Rheumatology unit

P F Ryan MB BS FRACP FAFRM (*Head*)
C Brand MB BS BA FRACP
F Cicuttin MB BS PhD FRACP MSc
S Engel MB BS(Hons) FRACP
J Findeisen MB BS FRACP
W Kemp MB BS MRCGP FRACGP DipPhysMed
I Rasaratnam MB BS (Hons) FRACP

Vascular diagnostic service

P Blombery MB BS FRACP

Division of Surgery and Clinical Support

Chair

I E McInnes MB BS FRCS FRACS

□ Department of General Surgery and Surgical Oncology

Head

P O'Brien MD FRACS

Professorial surgical service

C Atkin MB BS FRCS FRACS
C Christofi MB BS FRCS FRACS FACS
G Cottrell MB BS FRCS FRCS(Edin) FRACS
P O'Brien MD FRACS

General and upper gastrointestinal surgical service

S Woods MB BS FRACS (*Head*)
P D Nottle MB BS FRCS FRACS
P Labb MB BS FRACS

General and breast endocrine surgical service

W R Johnson MB BS MD FRCS FRACS FACS (*Head*)
J Serpell MB BS FRACS
S Skinner MB BS FRACS
J B Swann MB BS FRACS FRCS

General and colorectal service

I Cunningham MB BS FRACS (*Head*)
K Farmer MB BS FRACS
R Wale MB BS FRACS

Specialty surgical units

Burns

R Judson MB BS FRACS
R Wale MB BS FRACS

Cardiothoracic

B Davis (*Head*)
D Esmore MB BS FRACS FRCSEd
A Pick MBBS FRACS
F Rosenfeldt MD BS FRCSEd FRCS
G Shardey MB BS FRACS
J Smith MB BS MS FRACS

Trauma service

C Atkin MB BS FRCS FRACS
C Christofi MB BS FRCS FRACS FACS
K Farmer MB BS FRACS
P Labb MB BS FRACS
P Nottle MB BS FRCS FRACS
P O'Brien MD FRACS
T Russell MB BS FRACS
J Serpell MB BS FRACS
J Swann MB BS FRACS FRCS
R Wale MB BS FRACS
S Woods MB BS FRACS

Faciomaxillary

I Carlisle BDSc MB BS FRACS
J S B Langdon BDSc LDS (*honorary consultant*)
J Redman BDSc MB BS FRACS LDS(Vic.)
A M Roseman BDSc LDS (*honorary consultant*)

Heart/lung replacement

D Esmore MB BS FRACS FRCSEd
M Rabinov MB BS FRACS
F Rosenfeldt MD BS FRCS

Neurosurgery

K Siu MB BS FRACS (*Head*)
J Laidlaw MB BS FRACS
R Southby MB BS FRACS (*honorary clinical assistant*)
C Thien MB BS FRACS

Ophthalmology unit

R H West MB BS FRACS FRACO FRCOph (*Head*)
T Gin MBBS Mmed FRACO
A Hall MB BS FRACO FRACS
S Jones MB BS FRACO
M McCombe MB BS FRACS FRACO
F McCurrach MB BS FRACS FRACO
R Stawell MB BS FRACS FRACO

Orthopaedic unit 1

B Elliott MB BS FRACS (*Head*)
S Doig MB BS FRACS
R Freeman MB BS FRACS
R Howells MB BS FRACS
A Tang MB BS FRACS(Orth)
R Williams MB BS FRCS FRACS (*honorary consultant*)
O Williamson MB BS FRACS(Orth.)

Orthopaedic unit 2

J Hart MB BS FRACS (*Head*)
E Edwards MB BS FRACS
M Esser MB BS FRACS
M J P Fogarty MB BS FRACS
G Hoy MB BS FRACS
R Miller MB BS MSc DipBiomech
M A Polke MB BS FRCS FRACS (*honorary clinical assistant*)
A Sundaram MB BS FRACS (*honorary clinical assistant*)

Otolaryngology unit 1

H M P Rundle MB BS FRACS FRCS (Ed) FRCS (*Head*)
R Thomas MB BS FRCS FRACS
A Wallis MB BS FRACS
N Mc Coniche MB BS FRACS

Otolaryngology unit 2

R E Hooper MB BS FRCS FRCS(Edin) (*Head*)
V C Cousins MB BS FRACS
M Gordon MB BS FRACS
P J Thomson MB BS FRACS

Plastic surgery

E J Anstee MB BS FRACS (*Head*)
H Cleland MB BS FRACS
M Leung MB BS FRACS
R Maxwell MB BS FRACS
P Slattery MB BS FRACS

Road trauma service

C Atkin MB BS FRCS FRACS
R Wale MB BS FRACS

Urology

R M Snow MB BS FRCS FRACS (*Head*)
D R H Kennedy MB BS FRCS FRACS (*honorary consultant*)
A Cato MB BS FRCS FRACS
D Druitt MB BS FRCS(Edin) FRACS
G Reisner MB BS FRACS DipUrol McGill
P Royce MB BS FRACS
D Westmore MB BS FRCS FRCS(Edin) FRACS

Vascular surgery

K E Stuchbery MB BS FRCS FRACS (*Head*)
P Blombery BMedSc MB BS PhD FRACP
G Cox MB BS FRACS
G Frydman MB BS FRACS
C Miles MB BS FRACS

Emergency medicine

L Dziukas MB BS (*Director*)
M Smith MB BS (*Deputy director*)
J Coleridge MB BS FACEM

M Kennedy MB BS FACEM

Anaesthesia and pain management
A M Weeks MB BS FFARACS MRACMA
FANZCA (*Director*)

M R Buckland MB BS FANZCA (*Head*) (*Deputy director*)
G B Canon MB BS FFARACS FANZCA

Staff anaesthetists

H J Anderson MB BS FANZCA
D L Bain MB BS FANZCA
M A Bujor MB BS FANZCA
G O Downey MB BS FANZCA
J L Hall MB BS FANZCA
M Langley MB BS FFARACS FANZCA
H Machlin MB BS FANZCA
H R Madder MB BS FANZCA
R J McRae BMedSc MB BS FANZCA FFICANZCA
J T Moloney MB BS FANZCA
E B Morgan MB BS LRCP MRCS FFARCS FANZCA
P S Myles MB BS FFARACS FANZCA
G J B Robinson MB BS FFARACS FANZCA

Visiting anaesthetists

D A Beale MB BS FANZCA
A M Bennett MBBS FANZCA
A J Burn MB BS FANZCA
W J Burnett MB BS FANZCA
G B Cannon MB BS FANZCA
G M Downing MB BS FANZCA
A L Gillies MB BS FFARCS
J E Harrison MB BS DA FFARCS FANZCA
C A Hawke MBBS FANZCA
D I McCuaig MB BS FFARCS FANZCA
G McHutchison MB BS FANZCA
M Patel MB ChB FANZCA
W J Pederick MB BS FANZCA
I Rechtman MB BS FFARACS FANZCA
R Rippert MB BS FFARACS FANZCA
I S Smith MB BS FFARCS FANCZCA
P D Sturrock MB BS FANZCA
L J Targett MB BS FANZCA
R V Tayler MB BS FFARACS FANZCA
S K Vallipuram MB BS FANZCA

Radiation oncology

Radiotherapy
A Rodger MB ChB DMRT FRCSE FRCR FRACR (*Director*)
M J Dally BSc MB ChB FRACR
S R Davis MB ChB FFRad(T) FRACR
J M Havercroft MSc PhD MIPSEM
J L Millar BMedSC MBChB FRACR

Anatomical pathology

J P Dowling MB BS FRCPA FRCPath (*Head*)
P J Jessup MBBS FRCPA
H R Llewellyn MBBS BSci (Hons) FRCS FRCPA MIAC

Division of Investigative Medicine

Clinical biochemistry

A Read MB BS BSc FRCPA MAACB (*Head*)
H Schneider MBBS MD FRCP FRACP

Diagnostic haematology

A Street MB BS FRACP FRCPA (*Head*)
M Cole-Sinclair MB BS BSc(Hons) FRACP FRCPA
C Paton MB BS FRCPA
E Maxwell MBBS FRACP FRCPA

Microbiology

W J Spicer MB BS DipBact DTM&H(Eng.) FRACP FRCPA
FASM FACSHP (*Director/Head*)
D Spelman MB BS FRACP (*Deputy director*)
A Fuller MB BS FRACP

Radiological science

Diagnostic radiology
G Shnier MB ChB FRACR (*Director*)

J Waugh MB ChB FRACR (*Deputy director*)
N Sacharias MB BS FRCR FRACR (*Associate professor*)
S Booth MB ChB FFRad (SA) FRACR
W Cheung MB BS FRACR FRCR
N Ferris MB BS FRACR
R Fleming MB BS FRACR
J W Pike MB BS FRACR
D Robilliard MB BS FRACR
S L Stuckey MB BS MMed FRACR
P C Thorfinnson BA MD DMR FRCP(C)

Nuclear medicine

M J Kelly MB BS FRACP (*Director*)
V Kalff MB BS FRACP (*Deputy director*)
B Jenkin MBBS FRACP

■ Caulfield General Medical Centre

Clinical dean

A Nunn MB BS FAGRM

Aged Care Service

D Fonda MB BS BMedSc FRACP FAFRM
C Fong MB BS FRACP
S Tang Fui MB BS MD MRCP FRACP
J L Harkness MB BS FRACP
D Hooke MB BS FRACP
D A Lang BS MD FRACP
R M McLellan MB BS FRCP FRACP FACRM
W F Ryan MB BS FRACP MRCP
S Scharf MB BS FRACP
S Scherer MB BS DipGerMed
A H Segal BMedSc MB BS FACD
C C Varley MB BS FRACP
P Z Zimmet MB BS Adel. PhD FRACP

Rehabilitation Service

S de Graaff MB BS FAFRM
J Olver MB BS FAFRM

Psychiatry Service

K A Hall MB BS FRANZCP
D Sahhar MB BS FRANZCP

■ Box Hill Hospital

Clinical dean

J H McL Dawson MB BS FRCSED FRCS FRACS

Division of Medicine

Senior physicians

H H Salem MB ChB MD MRCP MRCS FRACP FRCPA
G T Schmidt MB BS FRCPEd FRCP FRACP
D M Wilson MB BS FRACP

Physicians

Coronary care

G D Kerr MB BS FRACP DDU DipEd(U.K.)
W F Ryan MB BS FRACP MRCP

Dermatology

P Berger MB BS MRCP FACD FRCP

Endocrinology

R Simpson BMedSc MB ChB MA MRCP FRACP
M Gertsman MB BS FRACP
H Newnham MB BS PhD FRACP
J Taft FRACP PhD

Gastroenterology

L P Mran MB BS FRACP MRCP
R J Buttigieg MB BS FRACP

Infectious diseases

M O'Reilly MB BS FRACP

Intensive care and resuscitation

P J Cranswick MB BS FFARACS (*Director*)

Neurology

H Kranz MB BS FRACP FRCP

C Bladin MB BS BSc FRACP

Oncology

J McKendrick FRACP RACP DM

J Chirgwin MB BS (Lond.) MA MRCP FRACP

M Leyden MB BS FRACP FRCPA

K Narayan MB BS MD MRCP FRACP

Psychiatry

W Pring MB BS BMedSci DPM FRANZCP

Renal service

D M Wilson MB BS FRACP

R Langham MB BS FRACP

Respiratory service

N Cain MB BS MRCP FRACP

P Fogarty MB BS MRCP

F Thien FRACP

Rheumatology

S Hall MB BS BMedSci(Hons) FRACP

Y Pun MB BS FRACP

Division of Surgery

Senior surgeons

J R Cocks MB BS FRCS(Eng.) FRACS

J H McL Dawson MB BS FRCS(Ed) FRCS(Eng.) FRACS

J R Mackay MB BS FRCS FRACS

Surgeons

S Banting MB BS FRACS

R J Cade MB BS FRCS FRACS

A C Jamieson MB BS BSc FRCS(Ed) FRACS

I Jones MB BS FRACS FRCS(Eng)

J Keck MB BS DipTheol BA FRACS ECFMG

S Manolas MB BS FRACS

R Masters MB BS FRACS

R Woods MB BS FRACS

Plastic surgeons

J A Buntine MB BS FRACS

G Liew MB BS FRCS(Edin) FRACS

K MacGill DipAnat. FRACS

Urology

A H Crosthwaite MB BS FRACS

P S Lawson MB BS FRCS FRACS

Senior orthopaedic surgeons

H Byrne MB BS FRCS FRACS

S F Schofield MB BS FRCS FRACS

Orthopaedic surgeons

R Carey MB BS FRACS FAOA

G Grossbard MB BS FRACS

R Howells MB BS FRACS

P C Lugg MB BS FRACS

G M Moran MB BS FRACS

M C Whitty MB BS FRACS

Emergency medicine

R Endersbee BMedSci MB BS RACOG FACEM

D Leach DipRACOG MB BS FACEM

K Lim MB BS FACEM

A Maclean MB BS FACEM

M Westmore MB BS FACEM

Anaesthesia

T Lambert MB BS FFARCS

J Paull MB BS FFARCS (*Director*)

Thoracic

C P Clarke MB BS FRACS FCCP FACS

Vascular

B Beiles MB BCh FRACS

M Bruce MB BS FRACS

G Fell MB BS FRACS

M Grigg MB BS FRACS

C Miles MB BS FRACS

Department of Medical Imaging

R Dempster BSc(Hons) MB BS(Hons) FRACR

B Leaney MB BS Mmed FRACR

Department of Obstetrics and Gynaecology

E E Caldwell MB BS FRCOG FRACOG

A Day FRACS FRACOG

G J Kovacs FRCOG (*Director*)

A J Krins MB BS MRCOG FRACOG

Y Lim MB BS MMed FRCOG FRACOG FICS

C Yeoh MB BS MRCOG FRACOG

Department of Paediatrics

D T Bristow MB BS BSc MRCP FRACP

W Capell MB BS BSc FRACP

K Stokes MB BS FRACS

Department of Pathology

J Hayman MB BS MD FRCPA FACTM

G Hocking BSc(Hons) PhD MB BS FRCPA

■ Southern and Peninsula Networks

Incorporating Monash Medical Centre, Dandenong, Sandringham, and associated hospitals

Monash Medical Centre – Clayton and Moorabbin

Clinical subdean (Monash University/Monash Medical Centre)

Bruce Waxman BMedSci MB BS FRCS FRACS FACS

Clinical dean (Monash Medical Centre – Clayton)

C Flanc MB BS FRACS FACS

Clinical dean (Monash Medical Centre – Moorabbin)

Stewart Hart MB BS FRACS

Clinical supervisors

R Forlano MB BS (*Medicine/Surgery*)

B Vollenhoven MB BS FRACOG PhD CREI (*Obstetrics and gynaecology*)

K Saunders MB BS FRACP (*Paediatrics*)

Division of Medicine

General medical units

S Holdsworth MB BS PhD FRACP

R W F King MB BS FRACP (*Head*)

M. Levinson MB BS FRACP

H Lipp MD BS FRACP

B McGrath MB BS FRACP

M L Wahlqvist BMedSci MB BS MD MD FAIFST FRACP

J Wischusen MB BS FRACP

Cardiology

J Alison MB BS FRACP
G Barroo MBCB FRACP
J Boxall MB BS FRACP
T Gay MB BS BMEDSc FRACP DDU
J S Gelman MB BS FRACP DDU
R Harper MB BS FRACP FACC (*Head*)
B P M Ho MB BS FRACP
J Krafchek MB BS FRACP DDU
H Lipp MD BS FRACP
I T Meredith MB BS BSc PhD FRACP
R Peverill MB BS FRACP
A Saltups MB BS FRACP

Clinical immunology

S Holdsworth MB BS PhD FRACP (*Head*)
E Morand MB BS(Hons) FRACP PhD

Clinical nutrition and metabolism unit

S Marks FRACP
B J G Strauss MB BS PhD FRACP (*Acting head*)
M L Wahlgqvist BMedSc BS MD MD FRACP FAIFST

Dermatology

P S J Cowen MB BS FACD
D Dyall-Smith BSc(Hons) MMed FACD
B V Lauritz MB BS FRACGP FACD
C J McCormack MB BS FACD
R L Nixon BSc(Hons) MB BS MPH FACD FAFOM (*Head*)

Endocrinology and diabetes

H Burger MB BS MD FRACP FCP(S.A) FRACOG FRCP AO
FAA (*Head*)
D Engler MD BSc FRACP
P J Fuller BMedSc MB BS PhD FRACP
C P Gilfillan MB BS PhD FRACP
A N Hunter MB BS FRACP
R I McLachlan MB BS PhD FRACP
R O'Brien MB BS FRACP
S Silberberg MB BS FRACP
R W Simpson BMedSc MD BCh MRCP FRACP

Gastroenterology

I Bejer MB BS FRACP
S Davis MB BS FRACP
E R Eaves MB BS PhD FRACP
J Hansky MB BS FRACP
J Harrison MB BS FRACP
G Hartley MB BS FRACP
R W F King MB BS FRACP
M G Korman MB BS PhD FRACP (*Head*)
M Merrett MB BS FRACP
W Sievert MD DipABIM DipABIM(Gastro) FRACP
A I Stern MB BS PhD FRACP

Geriatric medicine

C R Clarke MB BS FRACP (*Head*)
J L Lustig MB BS DipFRACOG FRACP
R John MB BS(Hons) MD MRCP FRACP
B Workman MB BS MD FRACP

Intensive care

D Ernest MB BS FRACP
W G Parkin MB BS FFARACS FFICANZCA (*Head*)
R J McRae MB BS FFICANZCA
C S Walker MB BS FRACP
M A Walter MA BM BCh MRCP FRACP
C A Wright MB BS FRACP

Medical oncology and clinical haematology

P G Briggs MB BS FRACP
J Catalano MB BS FRACP FRCPA
E Gan MB BS FRACP FRCPA
V Ganju MB BS FRACP
J D Griffiths MB BS FRACP FRCPA
A Perkins MD MB BS FRACP FRCPA
G Richardson MB BS FRACP (*Head*)
J Scarlett MB BS FRACP FRCPA

R M Stanley MB BS FRACP

Nephrology

R Atkins MB BS MSc DSc FRACP (*Head*)
S Chadban MB BS PhD FRACP
S Holdsworth MB BS PhD FRACP
D H Hooke MB BS PhD FRACP
P Kerr MB BS PhD FRACP
I Main MB BS FRACP
C J Wood MB BS FRACP

Neurosciences

M K Horne BMedSc MB BS PhD FRACP (*Head*)
E Butler PhD FRACP
A Churchyard PhD FRACP
T Day FRACP
J Drago PhD FRACP
R Freilich PhD FRACP
P Kempster MD MRCP FRACP
S Mathers BSc MB ChB MRCP FRACP
R Rollinson DipABP&N FRACP
P Talman PhD FRACP
O White MD PhD FRACP

Palliative care

M Ashby MB BS MRCP FRCR FRACP MRACMA (*Director*)
K Jackson MB BS DTM&H FRCA
P Martin MB BCh BAO

Respiratory medicine

P W Holmes MB BS FRACP FCCP (*Deputy head*)
M W Farmer MB BS FRACP
M Ho MB BS FRACP
N Manolitsas MB BS FRACP
P G McLaughlin MB BS FRACP

Rheumatology

G Littlejohn MB BS MPH MD FRACP FAFRM
FRCP(Edin.) (*Head*)
D Lewis MB BS FRACP
M Miller MB BS FRACP
E Morand MB BS PhD FRACP

Vascular medicine and hypertension unit

B P McGrath MB BS MD FRACP (*Head*)
P Blombery MB BS PhD FRACP
J McNeil MB BS MSc PhD
J Wischusen MB BS FRACP

□ Division of Surgery

Chair

Vacant

General surgery

J Cox MB BS FRCS FRACS
K E Farrell MB BS FRACS
J Fox MB BS FRACS
J Gribbin MB BS FRACS
V C Marshall MB BS FRACS FACS

Breast surgery

J Fox MB BS FRACS
S Hart MB BS FRACS
V C Marshall MB BS FRACS FACS
D Merenstein MB BS FRACS
D Richmond MB BS FRACS
J Senior MB BS FRACS

Gastrointestinal surgery

P S Hunt MB BS FRACS MS
R L E McIntyre MB BS DPhil FRACS
J A McLeish MB BS FRACS (*Head*)

Associate gastrointestinal surgery

S Blamey BSc MB BS FRACS
J D Leslie MB BS FRACS
B P Waxman BMedSc MB BS FRACS FRCS FACS

Neurosurgery

A Danks MB BS MD FRACS

E A Lewis MB BS FRCS FRCSGlas FRACS
M J Pullar MB BS BMedSc FRACS (*Head*)
M Rodgers MB BS FRACS

Ophthalmology

H Baig MB BS FRCS FRACO
C Buckley MB BS FRCS FRACO FRACS
I Favilla BMedSc MB BS DipOphthal FRACS MACO
FRACO (*Head*)
M R Giles MB BS FRACS
R A McDonald MB BS FRACO FRACS
D Worsnop MB BS FRACS

Cardio-thoracic surgery

J Goldstein MB BS FRACS (*Head*)
G Parkinson MB BS FRACS
G Shardey MB BS FRACS

Orthopaedic surgery

S Bell MB BS FRCS FRACS
J Churchill MB BS FRACS
P H Griffin MB BS FRCS FRCSEd FRACS
J Griffiths MB BS FRACS
P Hannon MB BS FRACS
A Holian MB BS FRACS
J Hooper MB BS FRCSEd FRCS FRACS (*Head*)
M Johnson MB BS FRACS
S McMahon MB BS FRACS
M Richardson MB BS FRACS
J Salmon MB BS FRACS
P Wilde MB BS FRACS
P Wilson MB BS FRACS

Otolaryngology

M Baxter MB BS FRACS
D Buchanan BMedSc MB BS FRACS
D Chan MB BS FRACS
M Gordon MB BS FRACS
A Hayes MB BS FRACS
J Redhead MB BS FRACS
Vallance MB BS FRACS (*Head*)

Plastic and faciomaxillary surgery

C Bennett MB BS FRACS
D Hunter-Smith MB BS FRACS
S Laurie MB BS FRACS
M K C Leung MB BS FRACS
D R Marshall MB BS FRACS FACS (*Head*)
D Ross MB BS FRACS
P Terrill MB BS FRACS
H Webster MB BS FRACS (*Acting head*)

Oral surgery

W Sheldon MB BS MDSc(OralSurg) FRACS FFDRCSI
R Story BMDSc LDS FRACDS FDSRCPs (*Head*)
V K Vadiveloo MDSc LDS FRACDS

Dental department

J M Kestenberg MDSc LDS FRACDS
G Quail MDSc DDS MB BS FRACDS FRACGP (*Head*)
J Wilde BDSc
P O Zimet BDSc MSc(Oral Biology) LDS FRACDS
C Endodontics

Urology

R W Fletcher MB BS FRACS (*Head*)
C Love MB BS FRACS
Redgrave MB BS FRACS
J B Wheelaahan FRCS FRACS

Vascular surgery

T Devine MB BS FRACS
C Flanc FRACS FACS
K Myers MB MS FRACS FACS (*Head*)
A Saundier MB BS FRACS
D F Scott MB MS MD FRACS

Transplantation surgery

T Devine MB BS FRACS
V C Marshall MB BS FRACS FACS

A Saundier MB BS FRACS
D F Scott BS MS MD FRACS (*Head*)

Emergency medicine

G Thomson MB BS FACEM MHA (*Director*)
C Castle MB BS FACEM (*Deputy director*)
T Gray MB BS FACEM
S Priestley MB BS FACEM
J Taylor MB BS FACEM

Anaesthesia

J Ashton MB BS DA *Lond.* FFARCS FFARAC
R Barnes MB BS FANZCA
H M Belcher MB BS FFARCS
J Carden MB BS FANZCA
J Cudis MB BS FANCA
P Das MB BS FFARCS
M Fajgman BMedSc MB BS FFARACS
B Flanagan MB BS FANZCA
P G Freeman MB BS FFARACS
C Goodchild MA MB BChir PhD FRCA
G J Haughton MB BS FFARACS
M Hurley MB BS FANZCA
B Ingram MB BS FANZCA
P Keast FFARACS
J King MB BS FANZCA
Y Layher MB BS FANZCA
J Lucas MB BS FANZCA
K Mac FFARACS FRACGP DA(Eng.) DipRCOG
G McHutchison MB BS FANZCA
A Meads FFARACS
J Mezzatesta MB BS FANZCA
C Noonan MB BS FANZCA
J C O'Sullivan MB BS FFARCS
Roberts MB BS FFARACS
M Rozen MB BS FFARACS
M Scharf FANZCA
G Sellton MB BS FANZCA
A G Stevenson DipRACOG FFARACS
J Teh FANZCA
M R Tyers MB BS FFARACS
A Wallace MB BS FFARACS
J H Waters MB BS FFARCS

□ Mental Health Program

Medical program director
B Tonge MB BS DPM MD MRCPsych FRANZCP
CertChildPsych(RANZCP)

Adult psychiatry

S Adlard MB BS FRANZCP
J N Anderson MB ChB MSc(Epid) MD FRANZCP
D M Clarke MB BS MPM PhD FRACGP FRANZCP
D A Clifton MB BS BMedSc MPM FRANZCP
K J Coleman MB BS CertChildPsych(RANZCP) AMPS
FRANZCP
A Dunsis MB BS DCH DPM FRANZCP
R Goodwach MB BS DPM
M Greenbaum MB BS DPM FRANZCP
G T Kennedy MB BS DPM MRCPsych FRANZCP
J G King MB BS DPM FRANZCP
R Martin MB ChB DPM FRANZCP
G Mendelson MB BS MD FRANZCP
C Naparstek MB BS DPM FRANZCP
A Perenyi FRANZCP
S Rustomjee MB BS DPM FRANZCP
F T Salo LLB GradDipMentalHealth AMIPA
G Solinski MB BS MPM
G Smith MB BS MD DPM FRANZCP
A Stocky MB BS MPM FRANZCP
K S Vaddadi MB BS DPM MPhil FRCP FRANZCP
P Zimmerman MB BS DPM FRANZCP

Child and adolescent psychiatry

D Bornstein MB BS DPM CertChildPsych FRANZCP
CertATCP
J M Coleman MB BS FRACP

H W Cooper MB BS MPM
R England MB BS MPM CertChildPsych(RANZCP)
FRANZCP
A Firestone MB BS DPM MRCPsych MRANZCP
P M Lee MB BS CertChildPsych(RANZCP) FRANZCP
M Lowen MB BS FRANZCP
B Tonge MB BS DPM MD MRCPsych FRANZCP
CertChildPsych(RANZCP)
P S Wilson MB ChB CertChildPsych(RANZCP) FRANZCP

□ Women's Health Program

Medical director

P J Paterson MB BS FRACS FRCOG FRACOG

Breast Clinic

J Fox MB BS FRACS
P Gregory MB BS FRACS
S Hart MB BS FRACS (*Head of unit*)
D Richmond MB BS Melb. FRACS DLO
J Senior MB BS(Hons) FRACS

Dysplasia

E Caldwell MB BS FRCOG FRACOG
T Jobling MB BS MRACOG MRCOG (*Head of unit*)
I Roberts MB BS FRACOG

Family planning/pregnancy risk assessment

B Vollenhoeven PhD MRACOG
K W Waldron MB BS MRCOG FRACOG (*Head of unit*)

Feto-maternal (fetal assessment)

R Burrows MD FRCS(Can.)
C G Tippett MB BS FRACOG MRCOG (*Head of unit*)
E Wallace MB ChB MD MRCOG FRACOG

Fetal diagnostic

J Oldham MB BS MRACOG FRACOG DDU
P J Renou MB BS FRCOG FRACOG DDU (*Head of unit*)
P Shekleton MB BS MRCOG FRACOG DDU

General gynaecology

G Edwards MB BS MRCOG FRACOG (*Head of unit A*)
D L Healy BMedSc MB BS PhD FRACOG (*Head of unit C*)
S Hughes MB BS FRACOG
A Lawrence MB BS MRCOG FRACOG
M Lawrence MB BS MRCOG FRACOG FRNZCOG
P Paterson MB BS FRACS FRCOG FRACOG (*Head of unit B*)
A Rosamilia MB BS MRCOG FRACOG
J Tsaltas MB BS MRCOG FRACOG

General obstetrics

C Bessell MB BS MRCOG FRACOG
G Bishop MB BS MGO FRCOG FRACOG
R Burrows MD FRSC(C) (*Head of unit A*)
A J Campbell MB BS FRCOG FRACOG
J McNaughton MB BS FRACOG
D M Price MB BS FRACOG
J Regan MB BS FRACOG
C G Tippett MB BS FRACOG MRCOG
K W Waldron MB BS FRCOG FRACOG

Gynaecology oncology

A Day MB BS FRCS FRACS FRCOG FRACOG
T Jobling MB BS MRACOG MRCOG

Menopause

E Farrell MB BS DipObst(RCOG) MRCOG FRACOG
(*Head of unit*)
D Palmer MB BS FRACOG
B Vollenhoeven PhD MRACOG

Menstrual management

M Lawrence MB BS MRCOG FRACOG FRNZCOG
P J Paterson MB BS FRACS FRCOG FRACOG (*Head of unit*)
A Rosamilia MB BS MRCOG FRACOG

Midwife unit screening

J McNaughton MB BS FRACOG

J Regan MB BS FRACOG

Obstetric (and gynaecological) ultrasound

W G Atchison MB BS MRCOG
J Grimwade MB BS DDU FRCOG FRACOG (*Head of unit*)
P M Renou MB BS FRCOG FRACOG
P Shekleton MB BS MRCOG FRACOG DDU

Pelvic pain clinic

J Stacy MB BS FRACOG

Reproductive biology

D de Kretser MB BS MD FRACP
B Downing MB BS MRCOG FRACOG
D L Healy BMedSc MB BS PhD FRACOG
P J Paterson MB BS FRACS FRCOG FRACOG

□ Division of diagnostic imaging

Chair

F O Jensen MB ChB DDR FRCR FRACR DDU MRACHA

Clayton campus

P J Canty MB BS BSc MRACR
W Chong MB BS FRACR
M DeCampo MB BS FRACR GradDipEpbioH Fabrikant
MB BS FRCR FRACR AMusA
A Forster MB BS DRACR DDU
S Goergen MB BS FRACR
A V Gray MB BS FRACR
C Holland MB BS FRACR
A Hooper DDU FRACR
K Lau MB BS FRACR
L S Lau MB BS DDR DDU FRACR FRCR
J B Lawson MB BS BMedSc FRACR
B J Lightfoot MB BS MRACR
C Luth MB BS FRACR
J Steg MB BS FRACR
J Stuckey MB BS MRACP FRACR
G Whiteley MB ChB FRCR FRACR
C Wriedt MB BS FRCR FRACR DDU

Moorabbin campus

M Cooper
R E Dempster BMedSc MB BS FRACR
S Esler MB BS FRACR
J Evans MB BS FRACR
C Holland MB BS FRACR
A J Kaminsky MB BS FRACR
A J Kermond MB BS FRACR FRCR DDU
B J Leaney MB BS FRACR
D McMish MB BS FRACS MRACR DDR
M Martin MB BS FRACR
R G Meikle MB ChB DDR DRACR
D G Peace BMedSc MB BS FRACR DDU
J D Poynter MB BS FRACR
J Stuckey MB BS MRACP FRACR
C H R Wriedt MB BS FRCR FRACR

□ Children's Division

Medical director

R Doherty MB BS(Hons) DipObst RCOG FRACP

Adolescent medicine

C Clarke BM MRCP FRACP DM (*Unit head*)
J Coleman MB BS FRACP (*Child & Adolescent Psychology Training Programme*)

Child abuse/sexual abuse

J Harry MB BS MRCP DCH
M Murnane MB BS FRACP DDU(Part 1) DipChildHealth
(*Head of unit*)

Developmental disabilities

P Fullerton MB BS DCH(Lond.) DTPH FRACP
GradDipHumNutr
P J Graves MB BS MRCP FRACP DCH (*Head of unit*)
B Kras MB BS(Hons) FRACP

Emergency paediatrics

L McKay MB BS FRACP
S Priestley MB BS FACEM

ENT services

Vallance MB BS FRACS(Ent)

General paediatrics

T M Adamson MB BS FRACP
S Costello MB BS FRACP
R Doherty MB BS FRACP DipRCOG (*Head of unit*)
D Guppy FRACP
D Hain MB BS FRACP
I Humphrey MB BS FRACP
S Menahem MD MEd MPM FRACP
C Pappas MB BS FRACS

Genetics

A Bankier MB BS FRACP

Hearing assessment

K Saunders MB BS FRACP

Neonatology

C Barfield MB BS FRACP
E Carse MB BS FRACP
S Costello MB BS FRACP
C A Ramsden BA MB BChir MRCP
V Yu MD BS MSc FRACP FRCP DCH (*Head of unit*)

Paediatric cardiology

A Davis FRACP
L Fong MB BS FRACP
S Menahem MD MEd MPM FRACP (*Head of unit*)

Paediatric endocrinology

C Clarke MRCP FRACP DM
H Gold MRCP DCH FRACP (*Unit head*)
C P Rodda MB BS BMedSc PhD FRACP

Paediatric gastroenterology

D J S Cameron MB BS FRACP (*Head of unit*)

Paediatric haematology/oncology

D Bowden BMedSc MB BS MRCP FRACP
P A Downie MB BS FRACP (*Head of unit*)

Paediatric intensive care

C Walker MB BS FRACP (*Head of unit*)

Paediatric nephrology/dialysis/transplant

L Johnstone MB BS FRACP
A Walker MB BS(Hons) BMedSc(Hons) FRACP (*Head of unit*)

Paediatric neurology

K J Collins MB BS FRACP
L Smith MB BS FRACP (*Head of unit*)

Paediatric neurosurgery

A Danks MB BS MD FRACS
E A Lewis FRCS FRCSGlas. FRACS (*Head of unit*)

Paediatric ophthalmology

I Favilla DO FRACO FRACS

Paediatric orthopaedics

J Griffiths MB BS FRACS
A Holian MB BS FRACS

Paediatric rheumatology

S Piper MB BS FRACP (*Head of unit*)

Paediatric surgery

R MacMahon MB BS MS FRCS FRACS (*Head of unit*)
N McMullin MB BS FRACS
R Stundien MB ChB DA FRCS FRACS
R W Yardley MB BS BMedSc PhD FRACS

Plastics

C Bennett MB BS FRACS
S W S Laurie MB BS FRACS
H Webster MB BS FRACS (*Plastic & Reconstructive*)

Sleep

M Davey MB BS FRACP

Spina bifida

P Fullerton MB BS DCH DTPH GradDipHumNutr FRACP
P J Graves MB BS MRCP FRACP DCH (*Head of unit*)
J Griffiths MB BS FRACS
E A Lewis FRCS FRCSGlas FRACS
R W Yardley MB BS BMedSc PhD FRACS

Respiratory medicine

N Freezer FRACP (*Head of unit*)
D Armstrong FRACP

Thalassaemia

D Bowden BMedSc MB BS MRCP FRACP

Division of Family Medicine

General practitioners

A Batty BMedSc MB BS DipRACOG FRACGP
B Bergman FRACGP (MedAcupuncture ManipulativeMed)
D Bourke MB BS (*Chair*)
R Christiansen MB BS DipRCOG FRACGP
D Court MB BS DipRCOG
E Dammery BS MMed DipVen FRACGP
Dermediuk MB BS BEd DipRACOG FRACGP
M Faigen MB BS MRCOG
T Foo MB BS DipRACOG FRACGP
R Fredman MB BS DipRCOG FRACGP
D Gee MB BS FRACGP
R Gingold FRACGP
A Hosking MB BS FRACS
S Lapin MB BS DipRACOG FRACGP
M Lipzker MB BS DipRACOG
B Longano MB BS
G Lubransky MB BS
J Meaney MB BS DipRCOG DipRACOG CertSportsMed
R Molnar MB BS LMCC FRACGP
H Monkus DipRCOG
J Murtagh MD BS FRACGP
L Piterman BS MMed MEDSt MRCP FRACGP
J Reid DipRACOG FPA DipClinHyp
I Roberts MB BS DipRACOG FRACGP
P Rustomjee MB BS *Ceyl.* FRCS FRACS
P Schattner BS MMed FRACGP
R Schweitzer MB BS FRACGP
A Shmerling MB BS DipChildHealth DipFamilyMed
FRACGP
P Tsoi MB BS FRACGP
W Walker DipRACOG FRACGP

Division of Pathology Services

J Catalano MB BS FRACP FRCPA
J Constable MB BS FRCPA
J Doery MSc MD MAACB FRCPA
E Gan MB BS FRCPA FRACP
I Simpson MB BS FRCPA
E Sumithran MD BS MPath MRCP FRCPath FRCPA FIAC
(*Chair*)
B Susil MB BS FRCPA MIAC
J Turnidge MB BS FRACP FRCPA
A Veitch MB BS FRCPA

Dandenong Hospital

Academic surgical unit

Director

B P Waxman BMedSc MB BS FRACS FRCS FACS

Secretary to the director

A Pragnasekera

Clinical dean

S C Choong MB BS FRCPA

Secretary to the dean

D Messina

Clinical supervisor

Vacant

 Medicine**Physicians**

J Alison MB BS FRACP
 P H Billimoria MB BS MD FRACP MRCP
 J A Burgess MB BS FRACP
 J Counsell MB BS FRACP
 M Farmer MB BS FRACP
 C Harangozo MB BS FRACP
 B Ho MB BS FRACP
 A N Hunter MB BS FRACP
 J Krafchek MB BS FRACP
 I Main MB BS FRACP
 W F Ryan MB BS FRACP MRCP

Gastroenterologists

L Crantock MB BS FRACP
 K Noack MD FACP(USA)
 P Prichard MD FRACP
 B Rasaratnum MB BS FRACP
 D Rubinstein MB BS FRACP

 Psychiatry

D Handrinos MB BS FRANZCP
 T M Hardiker MB ChB FRANZCP
 A Hokin MB BS
 P Kar MB BS MD
 J Kulkarni MB BS FRANZCP MPM
 H Lowy MB BS MPM FRANZCP DipRACOG
 T Rolfe MB BS DipClinEpid FRANZCP
 T Stavovy MB BS MPM FRANZCP

 Surgery**General surgeons**

M G Bickford MB BS FRACS
 R W Gilhome MB BS FRACS
 P H Harris MB BS FRACS
 C Hensman MB BS FRACS
 B Hodgkiss MB BS FRACS
 D R Kemp MB BS FRACS
 R C McHenry MB BS FRACS
 L J Reeves MB BS FRACS
 S J Rodgers-Wilson MB BS FRACS
 W J Scott MB BS FRCS FRACS
 B P Waxman BMedSc MB BS FRCS FRACS FACS

Paediatric surgeons

R Yardley BMedSc MB BS PhD FRACS

Orthopaedic surgeons

P Byrne MB BS FRACS(Orth)
 J O Churchill MB BS FRACS
 S J O'Loughlin MB BS FRACS
 A B Razif MB BS FRACS
 A Shimmin MB BS DipANAT FRACS(Orth)
 S Tham MB BS FRACS
 T Tran MB BS DipANAT FRACS(Orth)

Plastic surgeons

S R Donahue MB BS FRACS
 M Leung MB BS FRACS
 M Ritz MB BCh FCS FRACS

Thoracic surgeons

E A Shanahan MB BS LLB FRACS

Ophthalmological surgeon

D Worsnop MB BS FRACO FRACS

Vascular surgeons

M C Hoare MB BS FRACS
 A Saundar MB BS FRACS
 G Self MB BS FRACS

Neurosurgeons

A Danks MB BS MD FRACS

M Lewis FRCS(Eng) FRCS(Glasg) FRACS

M J Pullar MB BS FRACS

M Rogers MB BS FRACS

Oral/faciomaxillary surgeons

A K Mansour MB BS FRACS
 M Schenberg MB BS FRACS

Urological surgeons

J P O'Collins MB BS FRACS
 G Wells MB BS FRACS FRCS

 Anaesthesia

A K Bacon MB BS FRCA FANZCA
 R Bourne BM FFACS
 L S Choong MB BS FFARCS FFRACS FANZA
 M Coutanceau MB BS FANZCA FFARCS
 R Cox MB BS FFARCS
 P M Dale MB BS FRCA FANZCA
 F P Hofmann MB BS DA FANZCA
 C Mckenzie MB BS FANZCA
 D A Moore MB ChB FANZCA
 E Rubinstein MB BS DA FRCA FANZCA
 M Rudelic MB BS
 M Sandford MB BS FANZA FFARCS DA(U.K.)
 DipObsRCOG
 W Shearer MB BS FFRAACS (*Director*)
 S Sherlock MB BS BSc FANZCA
 E Williams MB ChB FFARCS
 M C Wilson MB BS FANZCA
 J L Zubevich MB BS FANZCA

 Accident and emergency

M Adle MB BS
 M C Buchanan MB BS FRACGP FACEM
 F Marshall MB BS FACEM
 R Meek MB BS MD FACEM
 J Taylor MB BS FACEM
 M Truesdale MB BS
 I Tulchinsky MB BS
 J Wenzel MB BS MD FFACEM (*Director*)

 Intensive care

S A Bernard MB BS FACEM
 M Buist MB ChB FRACP
 L Cole MB BS FRCA FFICANZCA MRCP
 M Cunningham MB BS FRACP
 B M Jones MB BS FRACS
 Y Keley MB BS FRACP

 General obstetrics and gynaecology

J Anastaslos MB BS DRCOG FRCOG FRACOG (*Head of unit*)
 B L Butler MB BS FRCOG FRACOG
 D G Jayasinghe MB BS FAGO FRACOG FRCOG
 J Jeffares BA MB BS FRCOG FRACOG
 J Kemper MB BS FRACOG
 M Lichter MB BS FRCOG FRACOG
 C Orchard MB ChB MRCOG FRACOG
 R Rasiah MB BS MRCOG FRACOG
 M Tarrant MB BS FRACOG
 P Trowbridge MB BS BMedSc(*Melb.*) MRCOG FRACOG

General practitioners (obstetricians)

S A Auteri BSc MB BS FRACGP DRCOG
 D L Baldwin MB BS FRACGP
 N R Bare MB BS DipGeriatricMed FRACGP DRCOG
 M A Beech MB BS DRCOG DipRACOG DA FRACGP
 P Cheung MB BCh DipRACOG FRACGP
 R E Clayton-Jones MB BS LRCP MRCS DA
 N I Demediuk MB BS *Melb.* BEd DipRACOG FRACGP BEd
LaT
 M De Souza MB BS DipObs RACOG FRACGP
 G A Downe MB BS DRCOG DipRACOG FRACGP
 T R Everitt MB BS DipRACOG
 J P Formoso MB BS DipRACOG

B K Fountain MB BS DipObstRCOG
S R Giummara MB BS DRCOG
W R Hastings MB BS DipRACOG FRACGP
C Hemmings MB BS DipObst
E Howell MB BS FRCOG FRACOG
C M Jeffrey MB BS DipRACOG
R W Johnston MB BS DRCOG
A Kucminska MD DipObst RACOG
T P Longney MB BS FRACGP DRCOG
N H McCann MB BS DA DipRACOG
J M Meaney MB BS DipObstRCOG
M Monkivitch MB BS DipRACOG
G Oechele MB BS DipRACOG
W R Ostell MB ChB
D Parathira BSc MB BS DRACOG
M Robb MB BS DipRACOG
L A Shapiro MB BS DRACOG FRACGP
J C Smith MB BS BMedSc DipRACOG FRACGP
K Teo MB BS DipRACOG
G A Wyatt MB BS DipRACOG

General paediatrics

P J Forrest MB BS MRCP FRACP
T Lee MB BS FRACP FASCIA
R Lim MB BS FRACP
P Rosengarten MB BS FRACP

Paediatric surgery

R W Yardley MB BS BMedSc PhD FRACS

Neonatology

P Forrest MB BS FRACP
T Lee MB BS FRACP FASCIA
R Lim MB BS FRACP
P Rosengarten MB BS FRACP

Pathology

S C Choong MB BS FRCPA
T G Kerr BSc MB BS FRCPA MASM
J Rees MB BS FRCPA
A Van Deth MB BS FRCPA MBus FRACMA

Organ imaging

R E Dempster BSc MB BS FRACR
C J Holland MB BS FRACR
A J Kermond MB BS FRACR FFR DDU
B J Leaney MB BS FRACR
D J Lockie MB BS FRACR
M R Martin MB BS FRACR
D McCormish MB BS FRACS FRACR DDR
R G Meikle MB ChB DDR MRACR
C O'Donnell MB BS FRACR
D G Peace MB BS MRACR DDU
J D Poynter MB BS FRACR
H Prime MB BS FRACR
J Shulman MB BS FRACR MBCB
J G Stuckey MB BS FRACR FRACP
C H Wriedt MB BS FRCR FRACR DDU

Sandringham Hospital

Paediatrics

D Guppy FRACP
D Johnson MB BS FRACP
S Menahem MD MEd MPM FRACP

General obstetrics and gynaecology

T Hasker MB BS FRCIG FRACOG
M Michael BSc MB (*Head of unit*)
T Sturrock MB BS RACOG RCOG
C Thevathasan MB BS(Hons) FRACOG

Peninsula Health Care Network Frankston Hospital

Clinical dean

I E McInnes MB BS FRCS FRACS (*Clinical associate professor surgery*)

Aged Care & Rehabilitation Program

S Denton MBBS DGM
S Gong MBBS FRACP MRCP(UK) MRCP(I)
S Kumar MBBS FRACGP DGM GRadDipHlthAd
T Moore MB MS FRACS FACRM FAFRM(RACP) MA
(*Director of Clinical Services*)
S Mudaliar DS+M FAFRM(RACP)
P Nayagam MBBS FRACP MRCP(UK)
J Rubenis MBBS FAFRM(RACP) DGM

Anaesthesia

T Loughnan MB BS FFARACS (*Director of anaesthesia*)
J Monagle MB BS FFARACS (*Deputy director of anaesthesia*)
H Kolawole BMedSc MB BS FFARACS

Emergency medicine

J Wassertheil OSTJ MB BS FACEM MRACMA (*Clinical associate professor – Director*)
J Canestra MB BS FACEM (*Deputy director*)

Medical/surgical

S Broughton MB ChB MRCP MRCPath
B Brown MB BS FRCS
D Dutta MB BS PhD FRACP
V Ganju MB BS FRACP
C Gilfillan MB BS FRACP
W Glover MB BS FRACS FRCSEd
P Gray MB BS FRCSEd FRCS FRACS
J Harmer MB BS(Hons) BMedSc(Hons) FRACP
J Harrison MB BS FRACP
M Haskett MB BS FACD
R Herrman MB BS FRACP
R Holmes MB BS FRACP (*Director of medicine*)
D Hunter-Smith MB BS(Hons) FRACS
A Johnston MB BS FRACS DDU
D Langton MB BS(Hons)FRACP (*Director of thoracic medicine*)
N Manolitsas MB BS(Hons) FRACP
M Merrett MB BS(Hons) FRACP
R McIntyre MB BS DPhil FRACS
G Minifie MB BS FRACGP FRACS
B Pathik MB BS MD MHPed FRACP DDU
G Perry MB BS FRACP
J Poynter MB BS FRACR
D Price MB BS FRCS FRACS
M O'Ryan MRCP FRACP
R Redston MA MB BChir FRCP FRACP DObst(RCOG)
T Robbins MB BS FRACS FRCS(Ed) FRCS
R Rollinson MB BS FRACP
D Ross MB BS FRACS
C Russell MB ChB(Glas.) MS FRACS (*Clinical associate professor – Director of surgery*)
M Scott MB BS FRACP FACRM DGM
J Serpell MB BS FRCS FRACS
G Somjen MS FRACS FRCSEd DDU
P Terrill MB BS FRACS
M Thevathasan MB BS FRACP
G Toogood MB BS FRACP
I Wheatley MB BS FRACS
B Wood MB BS FRACP (*Director of cardiology*)

Obstetrics and gynaecology with paediatrics

W Atchison MB BS MRCOG FRACOG DDU
A Auldist MB BS FRACS
G Baker MB BS Melb. FRCSEd FRACOG

S Bambery MB BS FRACS FRACO
D Bannister MB BS MRCP FRACP
A Borten MB BS FRCOG FRACOG
N Broughton MB ChB FRCSEd FRCS FRACS
J Copland MB BS FFArACS FANZCA
N Diamond MB BS *Melb.* FRCOG FRACOG
A Elderhurst MB BS FRACP
K How MB BS FRACOG MRCOG
W Hurst MB BS FRCSEd FRCS FRACS
D Johnson MB BS FRACOG
H Kelso MB BS FRACP (*Clinical supervisor – paediatrics*)
P Lee MB BS FRANZCP
P Longmore MB BS MRACOG FRACOG
T Lowther MB ChB DCH FRACP
R McAllister MB BS DipRACOG
I McCahon MB BS FRCOG FRACOG (*Director of obstetrics and gynaecology*)
P McCombe MB BS FRACS
B Marshall MB BS FRACOG
J Picking MB BS DipRACOG
J Poynter MB BS FRACR
J Redman MB BS BDSc FRACS LDS
J Rehfisch MB BS FRACS
J Siemienowicz MB BS DipRCOG FRACGP
K Stokes MB BS FRACS
R Stuenden MB ChB(Edin.). DA FRCS FRACS
J Thompson MB BS DipObst AFFPA
A Weldon MB BS FRACP
R Wutke MB BS FRACS

Psychiatry

R Athey MB BS MPM DipObst FRANZCP (*Deputy director of psychiatry*)
M Block MB BS FRANZCP
A Johansson MB BS FRANZCP
R Newton MB ChB MRCPsych FRANZCP
J Reilly MB BS DPM FRANZCP GradDipEpiBio (*Director of psychiatry*)
C Ritchie MB ChB MRCPsych

Maroondah Hospital

Emergency medicine

T. Humphery MB BS PhD FRACP (*Clinical dean*)
A Rosengarten BSc(Hons) MB BS FACEM (*Director*)
E Klonis MB BS FACEM (*Deputy director*)

Epworth Hospital

Emergency medicine

A Yuen MB BS(Hons) FRACGP FACEM (*Director*)
L Simpson (*Clinical dean*)
E Kaan MB BS FACEM
R Poulton MB BS FACEM

The Valley Private

Emergency medicine

B McIlroy MB BS FRACGP FACEM

College of Pharmacy

■ Officers of the faculty

Dean and Professor of Pharmacy

Colin Burton Chapman BPharm *Vic.I.C.* BVSc PhD *Melb.*
FPS MACPP

Registrar

Michael Douglas Watson MA *Prin.* BSc(Hons)

Business manager

Neil James Shinkfield CPA

Librarian and Head of information services

Robert James Thomas BA DipLib *Wales*

Property manager

William James Redmond

Information technology manager

Nicholas Robert Love

Assistant librarian

Hong Bernard BSc *LaT.* BEd *Melb.* GradDipLib *Melb.C.A.E.*

Administrative officer

Margaret Loris Duncan

Administrative staff

Fiona Margaret Crone BSc(Hons) *Griff.* (Medicinal Chemistry)

Rhenee Haeusler DipBusSt *Bendigo I.T.* (Finance)

Ian Alexander Hesse BBus MBusLaw(Taxation) *R.M.I.T.* (Finance)

Maree Elizabeth Hopper (Office of registrar)

Lois Maree Kittely (Pharmaceutical Biology and Pharmacology)

Janet Maree Leeder (Pharmacy Practice)

Kaarina Saara Liind AssocDip(CommunityWelfare) *James Cook* (Centre for Continuing Education)

Miklos Lipscey BAppSc *Chisholm I.T.* (Computer Centre)

Paul James Loughran BScEd *Melb.* MED *R.M.I.T.*

GradDip(OutdoorEd) *LaT.* (Centre for Continuing Education)

Penelope Ann Love BA *Melb* GradDipAppPsych *Swin.*

Kellie Anne McConnell BA (Office of dean)

Peter McGilvery DipInfoTech *Holmesglen T.A.F.E.* (Audiovisual technology officer)

Rosemary Miller (Library)

Mano Ranjanie Navaratnam (Pharmaceutics)

John Pinniger (Placement coordinator)

Eileen Reed (Library)

Petha Reed (Library)

Pamela Rodrigues BCom *Bom.* (Buildings, Property and Grounds)

La Rochelle Mary-Anne Stone (Medicinal Chemistry)

Sarah Jane Thompson (Administration)

Anna Vitsentzatos (Buildings, Property and Grounds)

Jurek Wysoczanski MSc *Wroclaw* (Library)

■ Department of Medicinal Chemistry

Head of department

Professor M von Itzstein

Professor of Medicinal Chemistry

Mark von Itzstein BSc PhD *Griff.* FRACI MACS MNYAC (Associate dean, research)

Senior lecturers

Ian Travers Crosby BSc PhD *Melb.* MRACI

Magdy Naguib Iskander MSc *Alexandria* PhD *LaT.* MRACI

Edward John Lloyd BSc DipEd *Adel.* BAppSc R.M.I.T. MSc *Melb.* PhD *Deakin* MRACI

Lecturers

John Valentin Hurley DipEd *Syd.* MSc *Melb.* MRACI

Assistant lecturers

Benny Capuano BAppSc R.M.I.T. MPharm *Vic.Coll.Pharm.*
Simon John Egan BSc(Hons) *Melb.*

Resource manager

David Brian Camp BAppSc Q.U.T. BSc(Hons) PhD *Griff.*

Senior research fellow

Ossama Ahmed Lotfi El-Kabbani BSc *Alexandria* PhD *Sask.*

Research fellows

Samia Abo DSc *ReneDescartes DEPS ChateneyMalabry BSc Damascus*

David Gerard Bourke BSc PhD

David Kenneth Chalmers BSc(Hons) PhD *Syd.*

Roland Poh-Tuk Chung BSc(Hons) PhD *LaT*.
Ashley Stewart Davie BSc(Hons) *Deakin*
Agatha Garavelas BSc PhD
Eric Dale Jones BSc(Hons)
Milton John Kiefel BSc(Hons) PhD *Melb.* GRACI
Gaik Beng Kok BSc PhD *Flin.* MRACI
Gerard Peter Moloney BSc PhD *Melb.* MRACI
Martin John Stoermer BSc PhD *Syd.*
Robin Joy Thomson BSc PhD
Jennifer Carol Wilson BSc(Hons) PhD *Melb.*

Research assistants

Shane Gibson BSc(Hons) *Wollongong*
Milica Radovanovic
Faith Rose BAppSc *R.M.I.T.*

Technical officers

Stuart Alister Thomson BAppSc *R.M.I.T.* MPharm

Laboratory technicians

Lina Bleazby
Daniel Joseph Borg HTEC PhysSci *Liverpool Poly.*
Despina Diamantidis BA *Deakin*
Brendan Liam Matthew Mackey BAppSc *VictoriaU.T.*

■ Department of Pharmaceutics

Head of department

Professor P J Stewart

Professor of Pharmaceutics

Peter James Stewart BPharm PhD *Qld* FPS MSHPA
(Associate dean, graduate studies)

Professor of Biopharmaceutics

Barry Leonard Reed BPharm *Vic.I.C.* PhD *Kansas* PhC FPS
CBiol MIBiol MAIBiol MIPharmM FAIPM MSHPA
MACPP

Professor of Pharmaceutics

William Neil Charman BPharm *Vic.Coll.Pharm.* PhD
Kansas MRACI

Reader

Denis Joseph Morgan MSc PhD *Syd.* PhC

Senior lecturers

Barrie Charles Finnin BPharm *Vic.I.C.* PhD PhC
Ian Peter Griffith MA *Oxon.* PhD A.N.U. MASM
William James Thiel BSc *Wales* PhD

Lecturer

Margaret Maree Doherty BPharm *Vic.Coll.Pharm.* PhD
Christopher John Hamilton Porter BPharm PhD *Nott.*

Assistant lecturers

May Ruby Admans MPharm *Vic.I.C.* MPS
Suzanne Caliph BPharm
Shirley Dixson BSc *Melb.* AAIMT FRCPath FASM
Tuija Makela BSc GradDipEd(Sec)
GradDipHealthEd&Prom *Lincoln* GradDipEntStud *Swin.*
Elizabeth Leanne White BPharm(Hons)

Resource manager and safety officer

Peter Domenic Krotis BSc *LaT.*

Laboratory supervisor

Sharon Lee Gottwaltz AssocDipAppSc(Labtech) *Northern
Metropolitan College of T.A.F.E.*

Senior Research fellow

Susan Ann Charman BSc *Florida State* PhD *Florida*

Research fellows

Michael Campbell BSc(Hons) MRACI
Kym Christopher Lyons BSc(Hons) PhD
Gregg David Smith BPharm(Hons) *Qld*
Beverley Jayne Thomas BPharm(Hons) PhD *Bath*

Research assistants

Margarita Bakalova B *Sofia*
Toni Michelle Bloodworth BAppSc(Med Lab) *R.M.I.T.*
Jacqueline Michelle O'Connor BAppSc(Chem) *Swinburne*
Caroline Jane Winter BAppSc(Chem) *R.M.I.T.*
BPharmSc(Hons)

Laboratory technicians

Margaret Ambroziak AssocDipAppSc(LabTech) *Box Hill*
T.A.F.E.

Helen Lycette
Simone Michelle Westwood

Laboratory assistant

Timothy Raymond

■ Department of Pharmacy Practice

Head of department

Associate Professor L Roller

Associate professor

Louis Roller BPharm *Vic.I.C.* MSc *Melb.* PhD *Columbia
Pacific* DipEd PhC FPS MACPP (Associate dean –
Teaching)

Senior Lecturers

Jo-anne Elizabeth Brien BPharm *Syd.* BSc(Pharm) PharmD
M.C.P./A.H.S. MRPharmS RPh(Iowa) MPS MSHPA
Kay Stewart BPharm PhD *Qld* MPS MACPP

Joint appointments

Michael Joseph Dooley BPharm, GradDipHospPharm
Vic.Coll.Pharm. (Director of Pharmacy, Peter MacCallum
Cancer Institute)

Kirsten Jill Galbraith BPharm, GradDipHospPharm
Vic.Coll.Pharm. CHP MPS MSHPA BCPS, (Pharmacist-in-Charge, Clinical Services, Western Health Care Network)

Lecturers

Karen Therese Kennedy MPharm *Vic.Coll.Pharm.* MPS
MRACI FACPP

Arthur Pappas MPharm *Vic.Coll.Pharm.* MPS MACPP

Senior associate

Geoffrey Mendes Sussman JP PhC MPS *Vic.Coll.Pharm.*
FAIPM MSHPA MSMA

Associate

Anne Leversha BPharm *Vic.I.C.* MPS MSHPA ACPP
(Deputy Manager, Pharmacy Services, Latrobe Regional Hospital)

Research officer

Gregory John Duncan BPharm *Vic.Coll.Pharm.* MRPharmS

Special lecturers (Clinical)

Garth Hamilton Birdsey BPharm *S.Aust.I.T.*
GradDipHospPharm *Vic.Coll.Pharm.*

Antun Bogovic BPharm *Vic.Coll.Pharm.*

David Andrew Ford BPharm *Vic.Coll.Pharm.*

Miranda Ip BPharm *Vic. Coll.Pharm.* MPS MSHPA AusPEN

Heather Joy Lyall BPharm GradDipHospPharm

Vic.Coll.Pharm.

Craig Alexander McArthur BPharm GradDipHospPharm

Vic. Coll. Pharm. GDHA *LaT.*

Special Lecturer (Forensic)

David Beresford Newgreen BPharm *Vic.I.C.* MBA *Deakin*
PhC FPS

■ Department of Pharmaceutical Biology and Pharmacology

Acting head of department

Dr F J Mitchelson

Professor of Pharmacology

Vacant

Readers

Ian Michael Coupar BPharm PhD *Lond.*
Frederick John Mitchelson MSc *Melb.* PhD *Lond.* PhC
MRPharmS MPS

Senior lecturer

David Alan Taylor BSc PhD *Melb.*

Lecturer

Helen Ruth Irving BAgSc PhD *Melb.*
Richard Loiacono BSc(Hons) *Melb.* PhD *Melb.* ASCEPT
ANS ISN

Assistant lecturers

Shaunagh Ann Darroch BSc MPharm
Karen Patricia Kerr BSc(Hons) *Witw.* DipPharm MPS
Albert Shen BSc
Paul James White BSc PhD

Laboratory manager

Malcolm David Hutson BSc MBA *Melb.*

Research assistant

Winnie Aik-Kwong Lau BSc(Hons) MSc

Laboratory technicians

Michelle Aspros
Dino Disint AssocDipAppSc(AnimalTech) *West. Melb. I.T.*
Jaime Trinder
Adrian Whear AssocDipAppSc(MedLab) *R.M.I.T.*

Laboratory assistant

Leanne Michele Jones

Resources officer

Svetlana Khalif BSc

Fellows of the faculty

Jan Eric Kolm AO IngChemEng *Prague*

Associates of the faculty

John Robert Anderson BSc N.S.W. PhD DSc *Cantab.* FAAS
FRACI
Michael John Manton MEngSc *Syd.* PhD *Br. Col.*

■ Biological Sciences

Head of department

Professor M N Clayton

Professors

Margaret Nancy Clayton BSc *Liv.* PhD *Melb.* DipEd
John Diarmuid Hamill BSc *Belf.* PhD *Nott.* (*Developmental biology*)
Philip Spencer Lake A.N.U. PhD *S'ton*

Honorary professorial fellow

Bruce William Holloway AO BSc *Adel.* DSc *Melb.* PhD *Cal. Tech.* FAA FTS

Readers

John Baldwin PhD *Br. Col.* MSc
John Beardall BSc PhD *Lond.*
Dennis Jefferie O'Dowd MA PhD *Calif.*
David Robert Smyth BSc *Adel.* PhD A.N.U.

Associate professors

Ian Campbell MSc PhD MIBiol
Neil Douglas Hallam BSc PhD *Melb.*
Vijeyasehari Krishnapillai BSc PhD *Adel.*
Alan Lill BSc *Brist.* PhD *Edin.* (*jointly with Department of Psychology*)
Stephen William McKechnie BSc PhD *Syd.*
Gordon Drummond Sanson BSc *W.Aust.* PhD

Senior lecturers

Paul Bailey BSc A.N.U. PhD *Adel.*
John Edward Nelson BSc PhD *Qld*
Gerald Peter Quinn BSc PhD *Melb.*
Jennifer Read BSc A.N.U. PhD *Tas.*

Lecturers

Karen Anita Bailey PhD *Melb.* BSc(Hons)
Martin Burd MSc *Wisc.* PhD *Prin.*
Catherine Lindsey Guli BSc *Melb.* MSc
Alan Donald Neale BSc PhD *LaT.*
Martin Predavec BSc PhD *Syd.*
Rosemary Gillian White MSc *Auck.* PhD *Utah*

Resources manager

Anne Fletcher

■ Chemistry

Clayton and Caulfield campuses

Head of department

Professor R S Dickson

Professors

Alan Maxwell Bond PhD DSc *Melb.* FRACI FAA FRSC
MACS
Glen Berenger Deacon PhD DSc *Adel.* FRACI (Personal chair)
Ronald Stanley Dickson BSc PhD *Adel.* FRACI (Personal chair)
Barry Thomas Hart DipAppChem *Bendigo I.T.*
DipChemEng *Swinburne I.T.* BSc PhD FRACI (Personal chair)
William Roy Jackson BSc *Manc.* PhD DSc *Lond.* FRACI FTS
(*Sir John Monash Distinguished Chair*)
Douglas Robert MacFarlane BSc BA *Well.* PhD *Purdue*
MRACI (Professorial fellow)
Keith Spencer Murray BSc PhD *Manc.* FRACI (Personal chair)

Faculty of Science

■ Officers of the faculty

Dean

Ronald Wallace Davies BSc(Hons) DipEd(Hons) PhD DSc
Wales

Faculty registrar

Paul Kenneth Rodan BA(Hons) *W.Aust.* MA *Qld* PhD

Associate dean (International)

Martin Allan Hooper BSc(Hons) PhD *Qld* DipTertEd N.E.
MRACI MAIE

Associate dean (Research)

Grahame John Coleman MA PhD *Syd.*

Associate dean (Teaching)

Kristina Scott Macrae BSc N.S.W. PhD *LaT.*

Deputy associate dean (Research)

Michael John Morgan BSc PhD MAIP

Deputy faculty registrar

Barbara Katz BA BSW *LaT.*

Manager, resources and planning

Jillian Lesley Crisfield BEc ASCPA

Manager, external relations

Sandra McNamara BA *Swinburne I.T.*

Information technology manager

Ruth Kennedy

Academic advisers

Kathelijne Sylvie Lefevere BSc(Hons) DipEd *Brussels* PhD
Wageningen

Cynthia Marjorie O'Keefe BSc *Melb.* DipEd MASM

Graduate studies officer

Simon Robert Liddle BA *Melb.* GradDipComp *LaT.*

Personal assistant to the dean

Thelma Lorraine Thompson

Administrative officer (Faculty registrar's office)

Audrey Fernando BA

Administrative officer (Information)

Jenneke Marianne Lokhorst BA *Swinburne.*

Assistant registrar (Gippsland)

Lauren Michele Burney

Student administration officer (Science)

Heather Jane Kelly BEc/LLB

Colin Lewellyn Raston BSc PhD *W.Aust.* DSc *Griff.* FRACI
(ARC Senior research fellow)

Readers

Ronald Beckett BSc PhD *Melb.* FRACI
Peter Douglas Godfrey BSc PhD MRACI
Donald McNaughton BSc PhD MRACI
Patrick Perlmutter BSc PhD *Melb.* MRACI
Leone Spiccia BSc PhD *W.Aust.* FRACI

Associate professors

Frank Robert Burden BSc PhD *Lond.* MRACI
David Hewitt BSc PhD *W.Aust.* DIC *Imp. Coll.* FRACI

Senior lecturers

Alan Loyd Chaffee BSc(Hons) PhD *Melb.* MRACI MAIE
Bruce Arthur William Collier BSc PhD *Melb.* MRACI
Michael William Fuller BSc *W.Aust.* PhD *Lond.* DipEd
Michael Loftus Heffernan MSc PhD *Melb.*

Ian McKelvie DipAppChem *Caulfield I.T.* MAppSc *Vic.I.C.*

PhD *LaT.* FRACI

Ian Robert McKinnon BSc *Otago* PhD *Exe.* MRACI
Richard James Morrison BSc *Melb.* PhD *C'nell* MRACI
Ernest Keith Nunn BSc PhD *Tas.* DipEd FRACI

Lecturers

Peter Duggan BSc(Hons) *Flin.* PhD *A.N.U.* MRACI
Steven James Langford BSc(Hons) PhD *Syd.* MRACI
Andrea Jane Robinson BSc(Hons) PhD MRACI
Nicola Hilda Williams BSc DipEd *Melb.* MSc FRACI (*part-time*)

Business and resources manager

Paul Douglas Spencer DipAppSci(Chem) GMQ AGSM
CertSysAnal *Devon* MRACI

ARC QEII Research fellow

Philip Andrews BSc PhD *Strathclyde* MRACI

■ Earth Sciences

Head of department

Dr I A Nicholls

Professors

Raymond Alexander Cas BSc *Syd.* PhD *Macq.*
James Phillip Cull DPhil *Oxon.* BSc
Gordon Stuart Lister BSc *Qld* and *James Cook* PhD *A.N.U.*
Patricia Vickers-Rich AB *Calif.* MA PhD *Col.*

Reader

David Ross Gray BSc *N'cle (N.S.W.)* PhD *Macq.*
Ian Angus Nicholls MSc *Melb.* PhD *Cantab.*

Associate professors

Gregory Austin Houserman BSc *Syd.* PhD *Cantab.* (*Deputy head*)

Senior lecturers

Ian Cartwright BSc PhD *Wales*
Mark Jessell BSc *Leic.* MSc *Lond.* PhD *N.Y.State*
David Dillon Lambert BSc *Oklahoma* PhD *Colorado*
Derry 'Bear' McPhail BSc *Br. Col.* PhD *Prin.*

Lecturers

Marion Anderson BSc
Terence Barr BSc *Cal.Tech.* MA PhD *Prin.*
Patrice Rey BSc PhD *Minnesota*

Principle research fellow

Michael Asten BSc(Hons) *UnivTas.* PhD *Macq.*

Research fellows

Stephen Beresford PhD *Cant.*
Peter Betts PhD
Joel Brugger PhD *Basel*
Marlina Elburg Doctoral *Utrecht* PhD
Frank Graeber PhD *Berlin*
George Jung PhD
Maarten Krabbendam PhD *Oxford*
Yann Lahaye PhD *Rennes, France*
Duncan Massie BSc(Hons)
Lian-kun Sha BSc *Guilan Inst. China*

Honorary research associates

Sylvie Costa PhD *Montpellier*
Michael Hall PhD *Lond.*
Reid Keays PhD *McM.*
Tom Rich BA *Calif.* MA PhD *Columbia*
Konrad Schmidt *MSc*
Carles Soriano PhD *Barcelona*
Kundiah Sundaralingham PhD *Durh.*
John Waters PhD

Logan fellowship

Frank Bierlien PhD *Melb.*
Paul Bons PhD *Utrecht*

Resources manager

Peter Moulder BSc(Hons) *Adel.*

■ Mathematics and Statistics

Head of department

Associate Professor M A Page

Clayton and Caulfield campuses

Professors

Klaus Ecker DiplMath PhD *Heidel.*
Roger Hamilton James Grimshaw MSc *Auck.* PhD *Cantab.*
FAA

David John Karoly BSc PhD *R'dg (Director, Meteorology CRC)*

Joseph John Monaghan MSc *W.Aust.* PhD *Cantab.*
Donald Graeme Ross BSc *Melb.* PhD *TSTC FRMetS*

Readers

Thomas Eric Hall BSc *Qld* PhD FAMS
Andrew John Riggall Prentice MSc *Melb.* DPhil *Oxon.*
John Charles Lattanzio BSc PhD

Associate professors

Paul Stuart Cally BSc PhD
Hans Lausch Drphil Dozphil Dozmath-sci *Vienna*
Michael Anthony Page BSc *W.Aust.* PhD *Lond.*
John Colin Stillwell MSc *Melb.* PhD *M.I.T.*

Senior lecturers

Leo Christopher Brewin BSc PhD
Eric King-Wah Chu BSc *H.K.* PhD *Bath*
Robert Malcolm Clark MSc *Melb.* PhD *Sheff.*
Michael Andrew Bernard Deakin MSc *Melb.* MED *Exe.* PhD *Chic.*
Anthony Wah-Cheung Lun BSc PhD
Pamela Norton BSc *Syd.* DipEd *W.Aust.* GradDipComp *Curtin* PhD *Warw.*
Alan James Pryde MSc *Syd.* PhD *Macq.*
Michael John Reeder BSc PhD
Steven Thomas Siems BSc *Missouri-Rolla* MSc PhD *Washington*
Aidan Waverley Sudbury BA *Cantab.* PhD
Roderick Tom Worley BSc PhD *Adel.* (*jointly with Department of Computer Science*)

Lecturers

Maria Athanassenas DipMath PhD *Bonn*
John Stanley Jeavons BSc *Melb.* PhD
Rosemary Anne Mardling BSc PhD
Cristina Teresa Varsavsky MMaths PhD *Buenos Aires*

Research fellows

Graham Barnes BS *Yale* PhD *C'nell*
Simon Rex Clarke BSc *Adel.* PhD *W.Aust.*
Oleg G Derzhov PhD *Novosibirsk*
Peter D Miller PhD *Arizona*

Administrative officer

Pamela Ruth Sayers BA

Finance clerk

Mary Tham BEc

■ Physics

Head of department

Professor J R Pilbrow

Clayton, Caulfield and Peninsula campuses

Professor

John Rayner Pilbrow MSc N.Z. DPhil Oxon. DSc FAIP

Honorary professor

Stephen William Wilkins BSc PhD Melb. FAIP

Professors emeritus

Herbert Cairns Bolton BSc PhD Lond. FAIP

William Albert Rachinger MSc PhD Melb. FAIP

Readers

John Richard Davis DipEEng Ballarat Sch. Mines. BSc PhD TTTC

Robert John Fleming PhD DSc Belf. FAIP

Trevor John Hicks BSc Melb. DipEd PhD MAIP

Associate professors

John Dixon Cashion MSc Melb. DPhil Oxon. FAIP (*Deputy head*)

Charles George Don MSc DipEd Melb. PhD TTTC ARMIT MAIP MASA MAAS

Trevor Roy Finlayson BSc Qld PhD MAIP

Michael John Morgan BSc PhD MAIP

Charles Frederick Osborne BA BSc Melb. BA Caulfield I.T. GradDipAppPsych Chisholm I.T. PhD FAIP MAPS\$

Peter Wells BSc DipEd PhD MAIP

Senior lecturers

Tuck Chuen Choy BSc PhD Lond.

Andrew John Cramond BAppSc Vic.I.C. MAppSc Chisholm I.T. PhD Salf. MAIP

Donald Robert Hutton BA Cant. MSc N.Z. DipEd MEnvSc PhD FAIP (*jointly with Faculty of Education*)

David Roy Markham Mills BSc PhD N.E. MAIP MAAPT(U.S.) MInstP(U.K.)

Freddie Ninio MSc N.S.W. PhD Pitt. MAIP

Andrew Edward Smith MA Cantab. MSc PhD Copenhagen FAIP MinstP(U.K.)

Imants Dzintars Svalbe BSc DipEd PhD Melb. MIEEE

Lecturers

Susan Margaret Feteris MSc Melb. DipEd Hawthorn I.E

Gregory Jakovidis BSc PhD LaT. MAIP MAAPT

Logan fellow

Andrei Nikulin PhD USSR Acad.Sci.

Honorary senior research fellows

Peter James Lloyd BSc Melb. PhD N.S.W.

Ebrahim H Taheri BSc Tabriz MSc Polytechnic Nth London PhD Brunel

Roderick Charles Tobin BSc Melb. PhD FAIP

Gordon John Fordyce Troup MSc Lond. DSc Melb.

Honorary research fellows

Denis Walter Coates BSc PhD Nott.

Richard A Coyle

Keith Thompson BSc PhD Manc. FAIP

Anatol Zygmunt Tirkel BSc(Hons) PhD

Post-doctoral fellows

Bo Chen BSc Hebei PhD UNSW

Michael Frederic Ling BSc A.N.U. BSc(Hons) PhD N.S.W. MAPS

Konstantin Mikhailovich Pavlov PhD Phys. Tech. Inst. Russia AFI

Budget and resources officer

Tracey Anne King

Administrative officer (academic)

Lorraine Cossart-Walsh

■ Psychology

Head of department

Professor K T Ng

Berwick

Assistant lecturer

Robert Whitechurch BBS(Hon) LaT.

Caulfield/Peninsula section

Professor

Grahame John Coleman BA MA PhD Syd.

Senior lecturers

Felicity Allen MSc Melb. PhD MAPS\$

Sally Carless BA PhD Melb.

Graeme Hyman BA Caulfield I.T. MSc PhD Melb. MAPS\$

Maxwell Jory BSc PhD MAPS\$

Peter Macris BA MED TPTC MAPS\$

Evelyn Scannell BA Calif. MA Melb. MAPS\$

Sherry Schnieder MA PhD UCLA

Lecturers

Christine Ffrench BA Chisholm I.T. MSc Melb. MAPS\$

Michelle Pain BSc DipEdPsych MED PhD MAPS\$

Ingrid von Sivers BA GradDipAppPsych Chisholm I.T.

Thomas Whelan BA GradDipAppSocPsych Swinburne I.T.

David Stanley Goble BA LaT. GradDipCat Victoria Coll.

(Aust.) GradDipAppPsych Swinburne I.T. MEDPsych Melb.

Nikki Sue Rickard BBS(Hons) PhD LaT. MANS ISBN

Dianne Anne Vella-Brodrick BA GradDipAppPsych.

Chisholm I.T. MA

Clayton section

Professors

Johnson Lockyer Bradshaw MA Oxon. PhD Sheff. DSc FASSA FBPsS

Dexter Robert Francis Irvine BA Syd. PhD (Academic director, Clayton section)

Kim Tee Ng BA(Hons) PhD Syd.

Stephen Robinson BSc Adel. MSc PhD UNSW

Thomas James Triggs BSc BE MEngSc Syd. AM PhD Mich.

Associate professors

Ellen Berah MA PhD Cincinnati

Charles Alan Lill BSc Brist. PhD Edin. (*jointly with Department of Ecology and Evolutionary Biology*)

Jennifer Rivers Redman BPharm Vic.I.C. BBSc PhD LaT.

Senior lecturers

Wendy Crouch BSc PhD Melb.

Eleonora Gullone BA Swinburne I.T.

GradDipAppChildPsych Phillip I.T. PhD MAPS\$

Kristina Scott Macrae BSc N.S.W. PhD LaT.

James Gavin Phillips BSc Adel. PhD Flin.

Gregory Wayne Yelland BSc PhD

Lecturers

Pauleen Bennett BA BBS(Hon) LaT.

Stephen Lloyd Brown BA PhD Adel.

Nellie Georgiou-Karistiania BSc PhD

Vickii Barbara Jenvey BA N.S.W. DipEd Syd. MEd PhD

Wendy Ann McKenzie MA Qld PhD

Gippsland section

Associate Professor

Christopher Owen Fraser BSc PhD Cant. MAPS\$

Senior lecturers

Barry Lund Richardson TCert Lond. MSc Sus. BA PhD Qu. CPsychol BPS MAPS\$

Lecturers

Sue Burney BA GradDipCounsPsych Gippsland I.A.E.

MHSc LaT. MAPS\$ MESA

Susan Kelliher BSc Hatfield Polytech. PhD R'dg

Catherine Rodgers BA(Hons) Dub. PhD Strath. BPS

Gordon Arthur Walker BA DipEd MEd *Melb.* MAPsS
AFBPsS
Dianne Beryl Wuillemin MSc *Acad.* PhD P.N.G. BSc

■ School of Applied Sciences

Head of school
Associate Professor M A Hooper

Gippsland campus

Associate professors

Raymond John Hodges BSc *N'cle(N.S.W.)* PhD N.S.W.
FRACI MAIE
Martin Allan Hooper BSc(Hons) PhD *Qld.* DipTertEd N.E.
MRACI MAIE
Philip Robert Rayment MSc PhD *Melb.* FSS (*Deputy head*)

Senior lecturers

John Robert Arkinstall BSc PhD *Adel.*
Alistair Robert Carr BSc(Hons) PhD *Melb.*
Christopher Panter MSc(Agr) *Alberta* BA(Hons) MASM
Antonio Frank Patti BSc(Hons) PhD *Melb.* GradDipEd
A.C.U. MRACI FRACI

Lecturers

Peter Laurence Freeman MSc *Melb.* BSc(Hons)
Wayne Kirstine BSc(Hons) MCM. HSSC *Tor.* MSc
Robert James Lyall CertBusStud *Yallourn T.A.F.E.* MAppSc
Gippsland I.A.E. PhD FRMIT MRACI
Jennifer Anne Mosse BSc(Hons) *Melb.* DipEd
Melbourne C.A.E. BEd MBioTech
Diana Katherine Richards MSc *Melb.* MASM
Wendy Wright PhD R'dg BSc(Hons)

Research officer

Beverley Margaret Hooper BAppSc *Gippsland I.A.E.*

Technical support

Kathleen Cartwright HigherNatCert *Dund.* MASM
Margo Joy Dundek DipAppSc *Gippsland I.A.E.* GRACI
Mary Bernadette Lambe-Donelly DipMedLabServ *Dub.*
Shlomo Levy DipElec DipElectron *Ben-Gurion*
Anthony Iafrate BComp

Administrative officers

Hilary Jean Allen
Jennifer Mary Canovan
Sharyn Giardina

Peninsula campus

Lecturers

Ralph Arwas BSc(Hons) *LaT. and Melb.* PhD *LaT.*
Thomas Henry Jeavons DipEd *Melb.* MSc
Wayne John Sturrock BSc(Hons) *Melb. and Monash* PhD
Melb.

Administrative officer

Jennifer Lynne McGrath

Berwick campus

Senior lecturer

Antonio Frank Patti BSc(Hons) PhD *Melb.* GradDipEd
A.C.U. FRACI

Administrative officer

Jennifer Lynne McGrath

■ Special purpose centres

Australian Crustal Research Centre

Director

Gordon Stuart Lister BSc *Qld and James Cook* PhD A.N.U.

Honorary Research Associate

David Waark PhD *Melb.*

Research fellows

Laurent Ailleres DEA PhD *Lorraine*
Peter Betts PhD
Cecile Duboz MSc *Nancy*

Research assistant

Megan Hough BSc (Hons) *Melb.*

Administrative officer

Meaghan McDougall

Administrative secretary

Sarah Vaughan

Centre for Applied Mathematical Modelling

Executive director

Donald Graeme Ross BSc *Melb.* PhD TSTC FRMetS

Researchers

Charles Osborne BA BSc *Melb.* BA *Caulfield I.T.*
GradDipAppPsych *Chisholm I.T.* PhD FAIP MAPsS
Andrew Lewis BAppSc

Centre of Applied and Professional Psychology

Director

Graeme J Hyman BA *Caulfield I. T.* MSc PhD *Melb.* MAPsS

Centre for Computational and Industrial Mathematics

Director

Joseph John Monaghan MSc *W.Aust.* PhD *Cantab.*

Researchers

Leo Christopher Brewin BSc PhD
Paul Stuart Cally BSc PhD
Gregory Austin Houseman BSc *Syd.* PhD *Cantab.*
John Charles Lattanzio BSc PhD
Michael Anthony Page BSc *W.Aust.* PhD *Lond.*

Centre for Dynamical Meteorology and Oceanography

Director

Roger Hamilton James Grimshaw BSc MSc *Auck.* PhD
Cantab. FAA

Emeritus professor

Bruce Rutherford Morton MSc *Auckland BA* PhD *Camb.*

Professors

David John Karoly PhD R'dg BSc(Hons)
Donald Graeme Ross BSc *Melb.* PhD TSTC FRMetS

Associate professors

Michael Anthony Page BSc *W.Aust.* PhD *Lond.*
Nigel James Tapper MA PhD *Cant.*

Senior lecturers

Michael John Reeder BSc PhD
Steven Thomas Siems BSc *Missouri-Rolla* MSc PhD
Washington

Centre for High-Resolution Spectroscopy and Opto-Electronic Technology

Director

Peter Douglas Godfrey BSc PhD MRACI

Reader

Donald McNaughton BSc PhD MRACI

Senior lecturers

Richard James Morrison BSc *Melb.* PhD *C'nell* MRACI

Research fellow

Dinah Cragg BSc PhD

Professional officers

Jonathan George Crofts BAppPhys R.M.I.T. MAIP SMIEEE
Donald George McGilvery BSc PhD *LaT.*
Findlay Shanks BAppSc *Chisholm I.T.*
Electronic development consultant
Kenneth Douglas Purton BEng R.M.I.T. MIEEE MIEAust

Monash Science Centre**Director and professor**

Patricia Vickers-Rich AB *Calif.* MA PhD *Col.*

Schools liaison coordinator

Pamela Hook Bed

Professional development coordinator

Kathy Smith BED MED R.M.I.T.

Head preparator

Lesley Kool

Centre coordinator

Jennifer Monaghan BA

Assistant centre coordinator

Gerry Kool

Exhibitions coordinator

Corrie Williams BSc

Personal assistant to the director

Patricia Komarower BSc(Hons)

Planetarium coordinator

Ralph Sinclair

Sessional teachers

Ralph Sinclair

Alison Dean

Niem Tri

Ceinwen Scutter

Sanja van Huet

Doris Seegets Villiers

Priscilla Gaff

Claire Dennis

Alan Woolfrey

Sue O'Brien

Gippsland Centre for Environmental Science**Head and director**

Raymond John Hodges BSc N'cle(N.S.W.) PhD N.S.W.
FRACI MAIE

Co-director

Martin Allan Hooper BSc(Hons) PhD Qld. DipTertEd N.E.
MRACI MAIE

Academic staff

Wayne Kirstine BSc(Hons) McM HSSC Tor MSc
Robert James Lyall CertBusStud Yallourn T.A.F.E. MAppSc
Gippsland I.A.E. PhD FRMIT MRACI
Christopher Panter MSc(Agr) Alta BA(Hons) MASM
Antonio Frank Patti BSc(Hons) PhD Melb. GradDipEd
A.C.U. MRACI

Wendy Wright PhD R'dg BSc(Hons)

Research staff

Beverley Margaret Hooper BAppSc Gippsland I.A.E.

Water Studies Centre**Director**

Barry Thomas Hart DipAppChem Bendigo I.T.
DipChemEng Swinburne I.T. BSc PhD FRACI

Reader in chemistry

Ronald Beckett BSc PhD Melb. FRACI

Senior lecturer

Ian McKelvie DipAppChem Caulfield I.T. MAppSci

Victoria I.T. PhD FRACI

Sophie Bourguès PhD Bordeaux

Chris Walsh BSc DipEd Melb., PhD Deakin

Research fellows

Graeme Cross BSc Melb. PhD *LaT.*
Michael Grace PhD *Melb.*
Richard Shalders BAppSc *Phillip I.T.* BSc PhD *Melb.*
Reshma Sharma BSc S.Pac PhD MRACI

Research assistants

Peter Ellis

Jason van Berkel PhD

Technical staff

Janelle Boyall BSc(Hons)
Brett Cole BSc(Hons)
Michelle Hindle
Claire Sellens BSc(Hons)

Laboratory staff

Ashley Liang BSc *Melb.*
Sandra Sdraulig BSc *LaT.*

Centre manager

Doug Rash DipAppChem *Ballarat U.C.* MRACI MAIE FAIP

Administrative officer

Pam Dickinson BSc DipEd *Melb.*

Secretary

Mary Luckin

■ Cooperative research centres**Australian Geodynamics Cooperative Research Centre****Director**

Graham Pope Price BSc(Hons) PhD *Syd.*

Research coordinator

Gordon Stuart Lister BSc(Hons) *James Cook* PhD A.N.U.

Research fellows

Laurent Ailleres DEA PhD *Lorraine*

Researchers

Terence Barr BSc *Cal. Tech.* MA PhD *Prin.*

Cecile Duboz MSc *Nancy*

David Ross Gray BSc *N'cle(N.S.W.)* PhD *Macq.*

Mark Jessell BSc *Leic.* MSc *Lond.* PhD *N.Y. State*

David Dillon Lambert BSc *Oklahoma* PhD *Colorado*

Administrative officer

Meaghan McDougall

Research assistant

Megan Hough BSc (Hons) *Melb.*

Anna Klein BSc(Hons) *LaT.*

Cooperative Research Centre for Freshwater Ecology**Deputy director**

Barry Thomas Hart DipAppChem *Bendigo I.T.*

DipChemEng *Swinburne I.T.* BSc PhD FRACI

Cooperative Research Centre for Southern Hemisphere Meteorology**Director**

David John Karoly PhD R'dg BSc(Hons)

Program leaders

Roger John Atkinson BE *Melb.* DSc *M.I.T.*

Jorgen Segerlund Frederiksen BSc DSc *Adel.* PhD A.N.U.

Keith Ronald Ryan BSc PhD *N.S.W.*

Post-doctoral fellow

Georgina Sturrock PhD *Bristol*

Research fellows

Arastoo Biazar BS *Auburn* PhD *Alabama*

Eugene Cordero BS *Calif. Northridge* PhD *Calif. Davis*

Lilia Deschamps PhD *Melb*

Mikhail Entel PhD *Estonia*

Simon Grainger BSc(Hons) *Cantab.* PhD
Brad Hall BS *Colorado* PhD *Washington State*
Rachel Mary Law BSc(Hons) PhD *Melb.*
Adrian John Matthews BA(Hons) *Cantab.* PhD *Reading*
Peter Julian Rayner BSc(Hons) PhD *Melb.*
Gregory Lance Roff PhD
Andrew Bruce Watkins BSc(Hons) PhD *Melb.*
Mozheng Wei MSc *China* PhD *Manc.*
Junichi Yano BSc *Kwansei Gakuin* MSc PhD *Kyoto*

Research assistants

Mark Andrew Collier BSc(Hons) *Melb.*
Roger Dargaville BSc *Melb.*
Fiona Marie Guest MSc
Mark Harvey BSc(Hons) *Cantab.*
Philip Shinkfield MSc
Janice Maria Sisson BSc *N'cle(N.S.W.)*

Business manager

Lorensz Senn CPA

Business development manager

John Thompson BComm *Otago*

Computer systems administrator

Ron Kreymborg GradDipCompSc

Administrative officer

Meki Mei-Ki Wong BSc(Hons) *Lond.*

Education officer

Pauline Rogers BEd *Curtin*

Honorary graduates

Honorary graduates list

	Honorary degree
Lord Casey	LLD
Carl Ferdinand Cori	DSc
Frank John Fenner	MD
□ 1966	
Dame Mabel Balcombe Brookes	LLD
The Hon. Sir Henry Edward Bolte	LLD
Willis Henry Connolly	DEng
□ 1967	
Lady (Flora Marjorie) Bassett	DLitt
Sir Walter Osborn McCutcheon	LLD
Sir William Hudson	DEng
Sir George Whitecross Paton	LLD
David Plumley Derham	LLD
Sir Frank Macfarlane Burnet	DSc
□ 1968	
Sir Frederick William George White	DSc
Sir Michael Chamberlin	LLD
The Hon. Mr Justice Thomas Weetman Smith	LLD
Sir George Lindor Brown	DSc
Sir Hugh Arnold Hughes Ennor	MD
□ 1969	
Ursula Hoff	DLitt
Albert Ernest Monk	LLD
Alan Walsh	DSc
Sir Walter Eric Bassett	DEng
Rutherford Ness Robertson	DSc
Maurice Rossie Ewing	MD
James Leslie William	MSc
□ 1970	
Sir Rohan Delacombe	LLD
Charles Garrett Phillips	DSc
Alan Rowland Chisholm	DLitt
Alfred Ernest Floyd	DLitt
Sir Robert Rutherford Blackwood	LLD
□ 1971	
Alice Hoy	LLD
Leonard William French	LLD
William Cropley Radford	LLD
Dame Ella Annie Noble Macknight	MD
□ 1972	
John Thomson Gunther	LLD
The Hon. Samuel Merrifield	DLitt
Sir Edmund Francis Herring	LLD
□ 1973	
John Neill Greenwood	DEng
Eric Ernest Westbrook	LLD
Kenneth Nigel Graham Simpson	MSc

□ 1975		□ 1986	
Lawrence Percival Coombes	DEng	Hiroyuki Iwaki	LLD
Sir Gordon Colvin Lindesay Clark	LLD	Kenneth Henderson Hunt	DEng
Francis Gordon Lennox	LLD	Benjamin Alexander Baxter	MSc
Clement Byrne Christesen	DLitt	His Royal Highness, The Prince Philip Duke of Edinburgh	DSc
James Adam Louis Matheson	LLD	Peter John Hollingworth	LLD
□ 1976		Edward Stuart Reginald Hughes	LLD
Alec Derwent Hope	DLitt	Hugh Mitchell McKenzie	LLD
Richard Roderick Andrew	MD	James Charles McNeill	LLD
□ 1977		John McIntosh Young	LLD
Joseph Terence Anthony Burke	DLitt	□ 1987	
Judith Arundell Wright McKinney	DLitt	James Douglas Butchart	LLD
Sir Sydney Sunderland	LLD	Margaret Elizabeth Hamer	LLD
□ 1978		David Woolley	LLD
Sir John Clifton Vaughan Holland	DEng	Kylie Tennant	DLitt
Sir Charles Gullan McGrath	DEng	Nigel John Gray	LLD
Godfrey Alfred Rattigan	LLD	□ 1988	
□ 1979		Bruce Alexander Fuhrer	MSc
Sir Sydney Lance Townsend	LLD	Arnold Patrick McCaughey	DLitt
Ruth Elise Coulsell	MSc	□ 1989	
Sir James Alexander Forrest	LLD	Sir Arvi Hillar Parbo	DEng
Sir Frank Woods	LLD	David Damien Parer	DSc
□ 1980		Vernon Douglas Plueckhahn	MD
Sir Henry Arthur Winneke	LLD	Richard Selby Smith	LLD
Archibald Keverall McIntyre	DSc	Mechai Viravaidya	MD
Ian Langlands	LLD	□ 1990	
Frederick Ronald Williams	LLD	Richard Pratt	DEng
□ 1981		Leslie Bodi	DLitt
Charles Henry Brian Priestley	DSc	David Keith Williamson	DLitt
His Royal Highness, Charles, Prince of Wales	LLD	Sir Gustav Joseph Victor Nossal	LLD
Sir Colin York Syme	LLD	□ 1991	
Joseph Brown	LLD	Robert Edwards	LLD
Celia Elizabeth Rosser	MSc	Willoughby James Bailey	LLD
William Alexander Gowdie Scott	LLD	Joseph Ezra Isaac	DEC
□ 1982		John David Legge	DLitt
Donald Cochrane	DEC	Henry Krongold	LLD
Arthur John Birch	DSc	Oodgeroo Noonuccal	DLitt
Geoffrey Sawer	LLD	□ 1992	
Bernhard Hermann Neumann	DSc	William George Matcham	MSc
□ 1983		Sir Brian Scott Ingliss	LLD
Colin Grant Clark	DEC	Raymond Leslie Martin	LLD
Sir Richard Moulton Eggleston	LLD	Hilary Jane McPhee	DLitt
□ 1984		Richard Sydney Divall	DLitt
Robert Hanbury Brown	DSc	Robert James Searls	LLD
Howard Arthur Wills	DEng	□ 1993	
Sydney Stephen Dunn	LLD	Bryan Hudson	MD
Sir Bernard James Callinan	DEng	Sir George Hermann Lush	LLD
□ 1985		Wang Gungwu	LLD
Harrison Bryan	LLD	Brian Thorley Loton	LLD
Sir Edmund Hillary	LLD	John Davis McCaughey	LLD
Roger Kemp	LLD		
Hugh Stretton	LLD		

1994

John Barry Prescott	LLD
Winifred Gwen Nayler	DSc
Heinrich Pfeiffer	LLD
John Melvin Swan	DSc
David Charles Keith Allen	LLD
Sujudi	LLD
Darvell Martin Hutchinson	LLD
Neil Edwin Carson	MD

1995

The Hon Sir Anthony Mason	LLD
The Hon Mr Justice Sir James Augustine Gobbo	LLD
Donald Robert Argus	LLD
Jefrey Cheah Fook Ling	LLD
Stanley David Martin Wallis	LLD
Haryono Suyono	LLD

1996

Helen Margaret Gifford OAM	DLitt
The Hon. Mr Justice William Charles Crockett AO	LLD
Maureen Brunt AO	LLD
Jean Primrose Whyte AM	DLitt
Anne Osborn Krueger	DEc

1997

John William Zillman	DSc
Valentino John Stella	LLD
Malcolm Ian Logan	DLitt
Rahardi Ramelan	LLD
Kim Byung-Kwan	LLD
The Hon. Richard Elgin McGarvie	LLD
Eve Mahlab	LLD
Tan Sri Dato' Abu Bakar Suleiman	MD

1998

The Honourable Justice Rosemary Anne Balmford	LLD
Simone Young	LLD
Charles Roderick Curwen	LLD
(Hugo) Brian O'Keeffe	LLD
Datuk Matnor Daim	DLitt
Crofton Lee Hatsell	LLD
John Henry Winter Birrell	LLD

Vice-Chancellor's Awards

Award for Distinguished Teaching

1992 Awards

Robert Hagan

Faculty of Computing and Information Technology

Anne McDougal

Faculty of Education

Joycey Tooher

Faculty of Law

1993 Awards

Susan Campbell

Faculty of Law

Margaret Gill

Faculty of Education

Roger Short

Faculty of Medicine

1994 Awards

Susan Elsom

Faculty of Medicine

Richard Fox

Faculty of Law

Suzanne McNicol

Faculty of Law

1995 Awards

Elaine Barry

Faculty of Arts

John Loughran

Faculty of Education

1996 Awards

Rolf Bergman

Faculty of Business and Economics

David Mills

Faculty of Science

1997 Awards

Angela Carbone

Faculty of Computing and Information Technology

Alison Dean

Faculty of Business and Economics

Adrain Evans

Faculty of Law

1998 Awards

Mr Leighton Morris

Faculty of Law

Dr Merilyn Liddell

Dept of Community Medicine and General Practice,

Faculty of Medicine

Award for Exceptional Performance by General Staff

Previously: *Award for Exceptional Service by General Staff*

1994 Awards

Graeme Farrington

Department of Ecology and Evolutionary Biology

Graham McGuffe

Alexander Theatre

Chris Powell

Department of Civil Engineering

1995 Awards

Audrey Fernando

Faculty of Science

Bronwen Meredith

Personnel Services

Bob Wood

Department of Psychology

1996 Awards

Kaarina Liind

Department of Banking and Finance

Lynne Newman

Budget and Statistical Services

Sue Simpson

Department of Anatomy

1997 Awards

Peter Garwood

Department of Graphic Design

Rosemary Johnston

Department of History

Lisa Smith

Law Library

Stuart Wagstaffe

Publishing & Design

1998 Awards

Sharon Fitzgerald

Faculty of Education

Rod Mackie

Department of Physics

DNA sequencing and Oligonucleotide synthesis team

Mark Cauchi, Heide Dryburgh, Teh Siew Khim,
Vivien Vasic, Elisc Webber

Rembrandts Camera team

Brian Carr, Sue Drummond, Rhonda Joyce, Jennifer Keck,
Shannon Mattinson, Gary Swinton

Award for Postgraduate Supervision

1995 Award

Michael Clyne

Faculty of Arts

1996 Awards

Max King

Faculty of Business and Economics

Keith Murray

Faculty of Science

1997 Award

Terry Threadgold

Faculty of Arts

1998 Award

Christina Mitchell

Dept of Biochemistry and Molecular Biology,
Faculty of Medicine

Standing Committees

Committees of Council

Executive Committee

Terms of Reference: Under delegation from Council, to exercise all of the powers, authorities, duties, and functions of the Council (other than the power of delegation and the power to make statutes) during the periods between the ordinary meeting of Council on any matter which either the chancellor or a deputy chancellor has certified in writing is of such urgency that it ought not to await consideration by the Council at its next meeting.

Chair: Mr Jeremy K Ellis

Secretary: Mr Phillip Siggins

Membership Committee

Terms of Reference: 1. To recommend criteria for the selection and the performance assessment of members of Council. 2. To recommend procedures for identification and selection of members. 3. To recommend new members. 4. To oversee the development and maintenance of an induction program for new members. 5. To assess performance of members. 6. To recommend to Council a candidate for the position of chancellor when that position is due to be filled. 7. To recommend appointments to committees and subcommittees of Council.

Chair: Mr Jeremy K Ellis

Secretary: Mr Phillip Siggins

Audit Committee

Terms of Reference: The Audit Committee is responsible to the University Council for monitoring the adequacy of internal control systems and for providing a policy framework for delivery of an efficient and effective audit function at Monash University and its controlled entities. The Audit Committee is to provide advice on all matters pertaining to audit. Without limiting that intention, the committee's function shall be: (i) For internal audit – to set the overall policy direction for the Audit and Risk Management function; to approve the Audit and Risk Management Charter; to review and approve the Audit and Risk Management budget and plan; to receive and review the annual report of the director, Audit & Risk Management on activities undertaken in the previous year; to provide a forum to resolve differences arising between Audit & Risk Management and other areas of the university; to advise the vice-chancellor on the appointment of the director, Audit and Risk Management; to oversee internal audit arrangements in place at all controlled entities. (ii) For external audits – to receive a report from the Auditor-General's Office on the planned scope of the external audit for the forthcoming year; to monitor relationships between the Auditor-General and university departments to assist in timely completion of the annual audit; to review the Auditor-General's Annual Report and Management Letter along with the university's draft responses; to review any other reports of the Auditor-General along with the university's draft responses; to oversee the external audit arrangements in place at the various controlled entities; to approve the commissioning, selection, appointment and charter for all external audits at Monash University (other than the Auditor-General), review the reports and the university's responses. (iii) Other functions – to review from time to time the functioning of systems of internal control and compliance from an audit perspective; to receive the final draft of the university's annual accounts for review and recommends their acceptance or otherwise to Council via the Finance Subcommittee; to review all significant changes to accounting policies from an audit perspective; to take an

active interest in ethical and procedural issues associated with the university's activities.

Chair: Mr Jeremy K Ellis

Secretary: Mr Greg Connell

Corporate Planning Committee

Terms of Reference: 1. To be kept regularly informed about the corporate planning process and the development of the Monash Plan. 2. To propose ideas for each successive iteration of the Monash Plan. 3. To invite submissions from members of Council, thereby giving all members the opportunity to have input into the committee. 4. To review the progress of the implementation of the Monash Plan, and to propose input into the various stages of the implementation.

Chair: Mr Jeremy K Ellis

Secretary: Mr Peter Summers

Resources and Finance Committee

Terms of Reference: 1. To seek to achieve the best possible disposition of physical, personnel and financial resources for the university, within the constraints that apply. 2. To ensure that the university's various fiduciary responsibilities are met. 3. To take decisions on behalf of Council (other than on major financial matters) under appropriate authority for urgent, commercially confidential, or procedural matters. 4. To coordinate the roles of the five subcommittees with regard to the interactions between their separate portfolios. (Note: the 5 subcommittees of Resources and Finance Committee are as follows: Finance Subcommittee; Physical Resources Subcommittee; Purchasing Subcommittee; Selection and Remuneration Subcommittee and the Special Professorial Appointments Subcommittee.)

Chair: Mr Paul H Ramler AM

Secretary: Mr John Matthews

Equal Opportunity Committee

Proposed Terms of Reference: 1. To advise Council on the adoption of policies, revision to policies and strategies which will enable the university to provide equality of opportunity in education and employment, including the provision of equity planning and the fulfilment of affirmative action objectives. 2. To monitor and advise on the effectiveness of policies and programs to promote equal opportunity for disadvantaged groups in education and employment. 3. To monitor and advise on the implementation of the university's equal opportunity policy in the university's employment procedures and practices. 4. To monitor and advise on the implementation of the university's equal opportunity policy in the university's educational procedures and practices, particularly as they relate to admissions, assessment and the provision of student services.

Chair: Dr Geoffrey A Knights

Secretary: Ms Rosemary Bowen

Honorary Degrees Committee

(Joint committee of Council and Academic Board)

Terms of reference: 1. To receive, from any two members of Council or two professors or one Council member and one professor, proposals for the conferment of honorary degrees on named persons and to make recommendations to the Academic Board and to Council. 2. In exceptional circumstances, to approve the award of an honorary degree where a recommendation has been received from the chancellor and the vice-chancellor, and subsequently to report to Council.

Chair: Mr Jeremy K Ellis

Secretary: Mr Brian Corless

Standing Committees of Academic Board

Admissions Committee

Terms of reference: To advise Academic Board on all university admission matters except those relating to doctoral programs.

Chair: Professor Merran Evans

Secretary: Ms Jenny Vero

Committee of Associate Deans (Research) (CADRES)

Terms of reference: Statute 2.5, division IIA, section 2 provides – '2.1 Subject to the general supervision of the Academic Board, CADRES shall consider and make recommendations to the deputy vice-chancellor (research) on – 2.1.1 major research policy issues relating to, or of concern to the university; 2.1.2 matters relating to the conduct of research and the administration of research activities in the university; 2.1.3 the allocation of research funding, including the distribution of the Monash Research Fund, and any other research funds which may be appropriated for the purpose of research, as determined by the vice-chancellor from time to time; 2.1.4 effective coordination and communication of university research policy and administration for the purpose of their consistent implementation throughout the university; 2.1.5 the ownership of intellectual property; and 2.1.6 any matter referred to it by the Academic Board.'

Chair: Professor Peter LeP Darvall

Secretary: Ms Mary Joy Gleeson

Central Discipline Appeals Committee

Terms of reference: In accordance with Statute 4.1, to exercise general supervision over the conduct of students of the university and to investigate any disciplinary matters brought to its attention.

Chair: Appointed for each investigation or meeting

Secretary: Mr Tony Calder

Education Committee

Terms of reference: 1. Advise the Academic Board about the establishment of new courses and alterations to existing courses (including the addition or deletion of existing subjects) with particular reference to titles, objectives, evaluation, student assessment, teaching arrangements and resource implications. 2. Advise the Academic Board on the rules for undergraduate and postgraduate courses. 3. Ensure that the entry requirements and academic demands made of students are comparable within award levels across disciplines. 4. Ensure reasonable consistency in regulations within award levels, across disciplines and faculties, and between the university's doctoral regulations and faculty regulations for masters by research. 5. Monitor undergraduate and postgraduate teaching arrangements between faculties. 6. Promote rationalisation and opportunities for inter-faculty teaching where appropriate. 7. Comment on external reports and initiatives, where these concern undergraduate and postgraduate matters, from Government and other sources. 8. Coordinate the submission of university proposals, where these concern undergraduate matters or, together with the PhD and Scholarships Committee, postgraduate matters, to Government and other funding agencies. 9. Consider and report on any matter related to undergraduate or postgraduate education referred to it by the Council, the

Academic Board or the vice-chancellor. 10. Consider and make recommendations to the Academic Board on legislation required to be submitted to the Board for consideration and report to Council.

Chair: Professor Alan W Lindsay
Secretary: Ms Kerri Wilson-Reid

Exclusion Appeals Committee

Terms of reference: In accordance with Statute 6.2 to hear, on behalf of the Academic Board, appeals against exclusion for unsatisfactory progress, with the delegated authority to make decisions on the board's behalf.

Chair: Appointed for each meeting
Secretary: Ms Kerri Wilson-Reid

General Library Committee

Terms of reference: To assess the financial needs of the library. To advise the librarian on the detailed application of such money as is made available to the library, and to make recommendations on long-term library policy for the university as a whole, in the light of wider developments in library affairs.

Chair: Professor Terry Threadgold
Secretary: Ms Marie Pernat

Off-Shore Quality Assurance Committee of Council

Terms of Reference: (To be revised) To advise Council on the quality of courses offered through Monash International Pty Ltd, Monash Mt Eliza Graduate School of Business and Government Ltd, and Open Learning Agency of Australia Pty Ltd.

Joint Chairs: Professor Alan W Lindsay and Professor John E Malone
Secretary: Ms Sally Stafford

PhD and Scholarships Committee

Terms of reference: Subject to the general supervision of the Academic Board, the committee shall be responsible for – 1. the conduct of all matters pertaining to the degree of Doctor of Philosophy (PhD) in accordance with and subject to the regulations concerning that degree which are from time to time in force; 2. the conduct of all matters pertaining to the degree of Doctor of Education (EdD) in accordance with and subject to the regulations concerning that degree which are from time to time in force; 3. the conduct of all matters pertaining to any professional doctorate program that may be established in accordance with and subject to the regulations concerning these degrees which may from time to time be in force; 4. dealing with all matters relating to the administration of scholarships; and 5. dealing with any matters concerning research or higher degrees which are referred to it by the Academic Board or the vice-chancellor and president (see Statute 2.5).

Chair: Professor Peter leP Darvell
Executive Chair: Professor Max King
Secretary: Mrs Pam Herman

Readership/Associate Professorship Standing Committee

Terms of reference: To consider proposals from faculties for the promotion of staff to reader and associate professor and to transmit those approvals to the Academic Board and Council for noting.

Chair: Professor Alan W Lindsay
Secretary: Mr John Noonan

Steering Committee of Academic Board

Terms of reference: To consider items on the agenda of the Academic Board and to make recommendations to the board on the action to be followed with regard to each item.

Chair: Professor Alan W Lindsay

Secretary: Mr Tony Calder

The following committees report to the Academic Board on an annual or needs basis through a designated senior officer of the university

Advisory Board of the Koorie Research Centre

Terms of reference: To approve objectives and activity plans for the centre presented by the director, and to modify and monitor them at appropriate intervals. To offer advice to the centre and its director, specifically on matters of concern to the university as a whole and also in the area of fundraising. To offer assistance to the centre and its director in the promotion of centre activities and in facilitating new initiatives, and to oversee these activities on behalf of the Academic Board. To provide the centre with access to university organs of government and to enable the Academic Board to turn to monitor the activities of this important university centre. To facilitate inter-faculty and inter-disciplinary contributions to the activities of the centre. To provide a forum for liaison and the exchange of information between the university, the centre and Koorie and other members of the public. To advise the director on the use of moneys available from the Elizabeth Eggleston Memorial Fund consistent with the fund regulations approved by Monash University Council in 1976.

Chair: Professor Eleanor Bourke
Secretary: To be appointed

Affiliation Committee

Terms of reference: To consider all applications received for affiliation, the continuation of any affiliation, and all other matters related to affiliation and to make recommendations thereon to Council (see Statute 10.1).

Chair: To be appointed
Secretary: To be appointed

Associate Deans (Teaching)

Terms of Reference: Subject to the general supervision of the Academic Board, the Associate Deans (Teaching) shall meet to consider any matter relating to teaching and learning in the university and any matter referred to them by the Academic Board, the Education Committee or the Committee of Deans.

Chair: Professor Alan W Lindsay
Secretary: Ms Kerri Wilson-Reid

Distance Education and Open Learning Committee

Terms of reference: To advise Education Committee and, where appropriate, the vice-chancellor or deans, on all matters of policy relating to distance education and open learning within Monash University, including but not restricted to: policy relating to approval of subjects and courses where these are to be offered in distance education or open learning mode; funding policy for distance education delivery and for new distance education and open learning developments; strategic planning for future development of distance education and open learning within the university and to facilitate the use of new technology and multimedia developments within these subjects and courses; convergence developments where

distance education and open learning materials and service are used for other modes of teaching within the university; any other matters referred to it by the vice-chancellor, the Academic Board, or any committee of the board. To foster research into distance education and open learning pedagogies and the dissemination of research results. To ensure that procedures are in place within teaching units, the Distance Education Centre and relevant administrative units for the monitoring and maintenance of: the quality of all aspects of the university's distance education and open learning programs; the efficiency of support services to these programs, including, but not restricted to planning, development, production, delivery and support services.

Chair: Professor Alan W Lindsay
Secretary: Ms Chris Body

Intellectual Property Committee

Terms of reference: The Intellectual Property Committee shall have the responsibility to decide whether an application for a patent should be made, discontinued or abandoned and in which countries this should occur; whether the university should retain an equity in a patent-worthy discovery or invention; what action, if any, should be taken to negotiate development of a patent-worthy discovery or invention by industry, commerce or the university; on the distribution of the financial return from a patent in accordance with the Council's Statement on Patent Revenue Distribution published in the university's *Staff Handbook* as amended from time to time; when, after consultation with the originator, a patent-worthy discovery or invention may be disclosed, published or publicised; on any other matter concerning a patent-worthy discovery or invention or patent thereof; whether the university should make application to the Design Office for the registration of a design; whether the university should make application to the Registrar of Plant varieties for the registration of a plant variety; on appropriate recommendations to Council on university policy on intellectual property including ownership, revenue distribution, and confidential matters; and any other issue which the committee determines is a relevant issue for its consideration (see Statute 11.2).

Chair: Professor Peter LeP Darvell
Secretary: Ms Rosemary Bruce

Monash University Animal Welfare Committee

Terms of reference: 1. To ensure that the standards of NH&MRC/CSIRO/AAC *Code of Practice for the Care and Use of Animals for Scientific Purposes* and the Monash University 'Guidelines for Animal Experimentation', insofar as they relate to the care and use of animals throughout the university, are maintained. 2. To ensure that the requirements of all relevant Commonwealth and State Legislation are met. 3. To provide a source of advice on matters relating to animal welfare and ethics of animal experimentation within the university for departments and individuals. 4. To monitor, audit and assist the activities of the Department/Hospital AECs. 5. To ensure adequate education and training in relation to animal use and welfare. 6. To maintain a central register of approved experimental projects. 7. To ensure all AECs maintain adequate records of animal usage. 8. To gather information, evaluate and report to the Academic Board on all aspects of use of animals in research and teaching within Monash university.

Chair: Professor Ross Day
Secretary: Mr Arthur Hui

Standing Committee on Ethics in Research on Humans

Terms of reference: 1. To consider all research proposals involving humans emanating from or involving Monash University staff and students and to determine whether or

not they are acceptable on ethical grounds. 2. To monitor approved projects until completion to ensure that they continue to comply with approved ethical standards, legislation, codes of practice and policies. 3. To maintain records of all proposals which shall include the protocols of all proposals in the form in which they are approved. 4. To liaise and cooperate with research funding agencies and national bodies. 5. To formulate and review policies, guidelines and procedures relating to ethical matters and make recommendations to the Academic Board. 6. To liaise with other relevant university committees, affiliated hospitals and the Research Services Division. 7. To act in a consultative and advisory capacity on ethical matters.

In carrying out these functions, the committee shall: (i) conform with the NH&MRC Statement on Human Experimentation and supplementary notes on research in particular fields that may be published from time to time; (ii) take account of local cultural and social attitudes in making decisions; (iii) ensure that procedures relating to obtaining consent are observed; (iv) ensure that no members of the committee adjudicate on proposals in which they may be personally involved; (v) ensure that, while accepting that researchers have a duty to advance knowledge, the rights of individuals take precedence over the expected benefits to human knowledge or to the community.

Coordinating Committee

Chair: Professor Gary Bouma
Secretary: Ms Ann Michael

Committee A

Chair: Professor Gary Bouma
Secretary: Ms Ann Michael

Committee B

Chair: Professor Gary Bouma
Secretary: Ms Ann Michael

University Publications Overview Committee

Terms of reference: (To be updated) The University Publications Overview Committee shall have overall responsibility: (i) for the coordination of all university publications, in print or electronic form, concerning courses available and careers information, including, in addition to faculty handbooks, the Course and Careers booklet, the *Graduates at Monash* booklet, the *Distance Education Handbook*, the *Student Information Handbook*, and other university publications of a similar type directed to students or prospective students, to ensure that all publications emanating from the university relating to the course and careers area contain consistent information and are observably Monash publications in design; (ii) to provide advice to the Academic Board on editorial policy in relation to all such publications and to report on the overall comprehensiveness of the university's course and careers publications; (iii) to review publications each year and, in particular, to consider the production process, content, layout and form of presentation of publications, plan production schedules for the following year, update models on which publications are based and review any difficulties which may have occurred; (iv) for common entries to publications and the oversight for their preparation; (v) to assist in the resolution of any disputes arising between faculty offices, publishing and other areas of the university involved in production of publications; (vi) to advise the academic registrar on issues relating to the publication of official university publications and documents on the World Wide Web; (vii) to advise the academic registrar on procedures to ensure due process of certification and authorisation to publish official university publications and documents.

Chair: To be appointed
Secretary: Ms Emma Hegarty

Other Standing Committees

Administrative Heads Group

Terms of reference: To meet on a quarterly basis to receive a briefing on matters of strategic importance for the university and to provide advice on how best to implement university decisions. It is anticipated that members of this group will inform others in their operational areas about the matters discussed at meetings.

Chair: Professor David A Robinson
Secretary: Mr Tony Calder

Advisory Committee for the Graduate School of Environmental Science

Terms of reference: Fully stated in Statute 2.5, division 2.

Chair: To be appointed
Secretary: To be appointed

Affirmative Action Coordinating Committee

Terms of reference: 1. To advise the vice-chancellor through the convener of the Equal Opportunity Committee on the progress of, as measured by quantitative and qualitative terms, affirmative action programs undertaken by faculties and chief administrative areas to promote equal employment opportunities for women. 2. To provide a means of information dissemination and collaboration between conveners of affirmative action committees in the faculties and chief administrative areas and to assist in the establishment of appropriate and effective action programs across the university. 3. To identify issues of university wide significance relating to affirmative action and to make recommendations on these to the vice-chancellor.

Chair: Mr Peter Marshall
Secretary: Ms Rosemary Bowen

Biosafety Committee

Terms of reference: 1. To identify research being conducted or contemplated within Monash University which constitutes a potential biohazard as a consequence of any type of experiment or manipulation which may result in the creation of novel types of nucleic acid with the capacity to multiply or spread to involve man, animals, or plants, or which involves contact with hazardous microorganisms or potentially tumorigenic viruses. 2. To assess the actual and potential risks involved in the light of the intrinsic nature of the experiments, the competence of the personnel and the adequacy and security of the laboratory facilities. 3. To advise the Occupational Health and Safety Policy Committee research workers and heads of departments of any perceived dangers and to prescribe conditions under which the research may proceed or to recommend to the Occupational Health and Safety Policy Committee that Council forbid such research altogether until both are satisfied that the work should begin or continue. 4. To report to Council by way of submission of an annual report. 5. To cooperate with research granting agencies and with any committees on biosafety or biohazards that may be established at a national level in supplying information and enforcing all conditions they may lay down for the execution of research conducted under their authority. 6. To collect and disseminate information on biohazards. 7. To develop policies, guidelines, and prepare other documents on behalf of the Occupational Health and Safety Policy Committee on matters of biosafety. 8. To maintain close communication with the Occupational Health and Safety Policy Committee via, for example, the Occupational

Health, Safety and Environment Branch mutual exchange of minutes, and reports to Council etc.

Chair: Associate Professor Viji Krishnapillai
Secretary: Mrs Solveiga Hall

Bookshop Board

Terms of reference: On behalf of the Council, to exercise a general superintendence and control over the management, administration and policies of the Monash University Bookshop, including: 1. the making of recommendations concerning the appointment of senior staff to the bookshop; 2. arranging for the preparation and the submission to the Council of an annual budget with the aim of ensuring that the bookshop remains self-supporting while providing a service appropriate for a university at a minimum cost to its customers; 3. the fostering of cooperation between the bookshop and other persons and bodies within and outside the university as is from time to time thought to be appropriate; 4. the consideration and making of recommendations to the Council on future policies and developments of the bookshop, and on such other matters relating to the bookshop as it thinks fit, and 5. supplying to the Council such advice as may be sought by it from time to time concerning the bookshop.

Chair: Associate Professor Brian J Costar
Secretary: To be appointed

Central Budgets Committee

Terms of reference: To provide advice and recommendations to the vice-chancellor and Finance Committee on the principles of budget formulation and procedures for budget control.

Chair: Professor David A Robinson
Secretary: Mr John Levine

Child Care Advisory Committee

Terms of reference: Developing in consultation with other interested parties, university policy relating to child care services and facilities. Monitoring, in consultation with child care centres, the demand for services (from both users and non-users), the utilisation of services and the quality of services. Following appropriate consultation with interested parties, making recommendations and providing advice to relevant bodies in relation to the provision of child care services, and funding options. Annually receiving the child care centres' budgets and fee levels and receiving audited annual financial reports. Reviewing its composition and terms of reference after 12 months of operation.

Chair: To be appointed
Secretary: Ms Michelle Waters

Committee of Deans

Terms of reference: Fully stated in Statute 2.9.

Chair: Professor David A Robinson
Secretary: Mr Tony Calder

Student Grants and Loans Committee

Terms of reference: Fully stated in Statute 2.8.

Chair: Mr Geoff Murray
Secretary: Mr Bill Wright

Copyright Advisory Committee

Terms of reference: 1. To develop and coordinate advice for dissemination about copyright issues. 2. To advise the vice-chancellor and deputy vice-chancellor on copyright matters. 3. To help formulate and disseminate policy about copyright issues. 4. To provide comment and advice on copyright issues to appropriate bodies.

Chair: Professor Edward Lim
Secretary: Mr Nicholas Pengelley

Environmental Advisory Committee to the Vice-Chancellor

Terms of reference: The university aims to be a leader in promoting awareness, understanding and responsibility in environmental issues, practices and innovations, nationally and internationally. The specific objectives are to: promote the principles of ecologically sustainable development – the wise integration of progress with conservation of finite natural resources – within the university's structure and procedures; monitor and respond to environmental legislation at state and federal levels; promote environmental awareness of staff and students throughout the university; encourage research and consultancy aimed at achieving conservation of resources, minimisation of pollution, and care and improvement of the environment.

Chair: Associate Professor Gary Codner

Secretary: Mr Bradley Williamson

The university at large: 1. To provide advice and input in particular to the processes regarding the areas of; development of the university; corporate and strategic planning; monitoring and reviewing university operations; and external liaison and support for the university. This would be conducted by emphasising but not being restricted to, the particular role of the Gippsland campus of Monash University in respect of its specific links to the Gippsland region, rural and regional Australia and its international relationships. 2. To facilitate links between the university, the private sector, government and the community at large. This would include requested assistance in the development and delivery of significant proposals to key external bodies whether they be government, sponsors, community, education, employers etc, in order to ensure the development of the best positive relationships with these bodies. 3. To provide a rural and regional perspective to proposed developments and directions of the university.

The Gippsland region: 1. To advance the work of the university in the Gippsland region and in particular, identify, monitor and contribute to the broad educational, economic, social, environmental and cultural needs of the regional community. 2. To assist and support the development and provision of research opportunities relating to the Gippsland region, rural and regional Australia and relevant international matters. 3. To facilitate links with the regional community including industry, local government, shire councils, development groups, chambers of commerce, offices of government, politicians, community organisations and Monash University Alumni.

The campus: 1. To monitor the development and functioning of the Gippsland campus and to support and advise the campus director, Gippsland regarding the management of the campus. 2. To assist and support the campus director, Gippsland to achieve key responsibilities which include: developing and maintaining an overview of campus activities including changes in course patterns and student loads; developing and promoting a campus identity for students; maintaining and enhancing the multicultural aspects of the campus; encouraging the development of links with alumni of Monash operating in rural and regional Australia; fostering links with other campuses of the university and with senior management; and developing and maintaining strong links with key stakeholders in industry, business and community organisations. 3. To make proposals to Monash University Council on any major matter pertaining to or which may affect the Gippsland campus.

Chair: Mr John Hutchinson

Secretary: Ms Chris Body

Halls of Residence Committee

Terms of reference: As a committee of advice to the vice-chancellor to exercise general superintendence over the policies under which the university's Halls of Residence are operated, and over their management. Subject to the Finance Committee of Council to superintend the financial affairs of the halls. Subject to university policy to superintend the employment of the non-academic staff of the halls. To receive recommendations from college heads on the appointment of deputy college heads and to make recommendations to the vice-chancellor. To receive reports from the Operations Committee and the Residents' Committee and, where appropriate, make recommendations thereon to Council. To advise Council, when requested, on any matter concerning the affiliated college with special reference to cooperation between the affiliated college and the halls. To submit an annual report to Council including a financial statement and achievements of the past year.

Chair: Professor John E Maloney

Secretary: Ms Margaret James

Gippsland Advisory Council

Terms of reference: The Gippsland Campus Advisory Council is to have responsibilities encompassing the university at large, the Gippsland region and the campus. Without limiting this, the Gippsland Campus Advisory Council will have the following functions.

Monash Orientation Scheme for Aborigines (MOSA) Committee

Terms of reference: To administer the Monash Orientation Scheme for Aborigines (MOSA) program.

Chair: Associate Professor Sue Campbell

Secretary: To be appointed

Monash University Advisory Committee for People with Disabilities

Terms of reference: To encourage people with disabilities to make known their needs for facilities and equipment and to make recommendations to the vice-chancellor.

Chair: Professor Bill Young

Secretary: Ms Laraine Lynch

Monash University Gallery Committee

Terms of reference: 1. To be responsible for all matters associated with the running of the University Gallery. 2. To create and manage a fund entitled The Monash University Art Fund, from the net proceeds of sales of any works of art and any additional moneys donated to the fund together with any unspent income from time to time accumulated by the fund, the income from which shall be used for the acquisition of works of art. 3. To ensure that works of art are displayed in the gallery and elsewhere for the education, benefit, and enjoyment of members of the university and the general public. 4. To provide for the conservation, restoration, maintenance, security, and cataloguing of the university's collection of works of art. 5. To advise Council on all matters relating to the university's collection of works of art. 6. To formulate an annual budget for the operation of the University Gallery and to allocate the approved budget in accordance with the committee's responsibilities. 7. To raise money for Monash University to enable the university to contribute to the art fund from time to time. 8. To recommend to Council from time to time the names of persons to be appointed as members of the committee. 9. To submit an annual report to Council.

Chair: Professor J E Maloney

Secretary: Ms Stephanie Goetze-Thies

Occupational Health and Safety Policy Committee

Terms of reference: 1. To ensure that a uniform approach is adopted by the university in all matters of occupational health and safety. 2. To formulate and review policies and procedures relating to occupational health and safety at the university. 3. To monitor university compliance with occupational health and safety legislation, standards, codes of practice, and policies. 4. To monitor occupational health and safety performance of faculties, departments, centres, units, and branches. 5. To facilitate cooperation between the university and its employees in instigating, developing, and carrying out measures designed to ensure the occupational health and safety of the employees.

Chair: Professor Michael Brisk

Secretary: Dr Cherilyn Tillman

Monash Day Committee

Terms of reference: There are no formal terms of reference. The committee's brief is to arrange and conduct the university's open day.

Chair: Associate Professor Naomi White

Secretary: Ms Cathy Kirkham

Orientation Committee

(Joint committee of the Union Board and Academic Board)

Terms of reference: There are no formal terms of reference. The committee's brief is to plan and implement the orientation program for the university.

Chair: Dr Mark Peel

Secretary: To be appointed

Oscar Mendelsohn Lectures Committee

Terms of reference: To select and invite a person to give the lecture from time to time.

Chair: Professor John Bigelow

Secretary: To be appointed

Performing and Creative Arts Committee

Terms of reference: To coordinate activities and formulate policy in the performing and creative arts and contribute to the development of the Arts Precinct.

Chair: Mr Stephen Dee

Secretary: Ms Darlene Freame

Psychology Advisory Committee

Terms of reference: Fully stated in Statute 2.5 Division V.

Chair: Professor Kim Ng

Secretary: To be appointed

Publications Grants Committee

Terms of reference: 1. To consider applications for assistance from the publications fund. 2. To advise the vice-chancellor, when requested, on matters relating to the university's policy on publications. 3. If requested, to facilitate arrangements for the publication of manuscripts written, edited, or substantially contributed to by Monash authors.

Chair: Professor Richard G Fox

Secretary: Ms Emma Hegarty

Religious Centre Advisory Committee

Terms of reference: To be responsible for the administration of the Religious Centre and keep under review the work of the chaplains in the university, and to make recommendations to Council on these and any related matters.

Chair: Professor Michael Clyne

Secretary: Ms Kylie Harvey

Standing Committee on Animal Services

Terms of reference: To plan and make recommendations to the Academic Board on policy governing the development of animal services, including the setting of priorities in animal supply programs and the improvement and expansion of services.

Chair: Professor David M de Kretser

Secretary: To be appointed

Vice-Chancellor's Campus Planning Committee

Terms of reference: To provide advice to the vice-chancellor on capital development and planning for facilities on all campuses of the university.

Chair: Professor David A Robinson

Secretary: Mr John R Trembath

